RECEIVED
OFFICE OF RECORDS & REGISTRATION
1994 JUL 18 AM 11:03
OFFICE OF THE CLERK
U.S. HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES

CERTIFIED MAIL

JUL 15 1994

Patrick Kennedy
Democrat U.S. Congress

232 Warren Avenue
East Providence, Rhode Island 02914
Tel. 401-438-2212
Fax 401-434-9554

157120

July 15, 1994

Clerk of the House of Representatives
Office of Records and Registration
1036 Longworth House Office Building
Washington, D.C. 20515-6612

Re: The Friends of Patrick Kennedy
FEC ID# C00282475

To Whom It May Concern:

Enclosed please find FEC Form 3 (with attachments) for the quarter ending June 30, 1994 for the above named committee.

Very truly yours,

William San Bento, Jr.
Treasurer

WSB:kl
Enclosure

Certified Mail P 367 539 594

Authorized and paid for by "The Friends of Patrick Kennedy Committee"
William SanBento Jr. - Treasurer
Contributions to this campaign are not tax deductible

USE FEC MAILING LABEL OR TYPE OR PRINT

CERTIFIED MAIL
JUL 15 1994

RECEIVED
FEC OFFICE OF RECORDS & REGISTRATION
1994 JUL 18 AM 11:03
OFFICE OF THE CLERK
U.S. HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES

REPORT OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

For An Authorized Committee
(Summary Page)

1. NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)
Friends of Patrick Kennedy

ADDRESS (number and street) ☐ Check if different than previously reported.
P.O. Box 1356

CITY, STATE and ZIP CODE — STATE/DISTRICT
Providence, R.I. 02901 — R.I. 1st

2. FEC IDENTIFICATION NUMBER
C00282475

3. IS THIS REPORT AN AMENDMENT?
☐ YES ☒ NO

4. TYPE OF REPORT

- ☐ April 15 Quarterly Report
- ☒ July 15 Quarterly Report
- ☐ October 15 Quarterly Report
- ☐ January 31 Year End Report
- ☐ July 31 Mid-Year Report (Non-election Year Only)
- ☐ Twelfth day report preceding _____ (Type of Election) election on _____ in the State of _____
- ☐ Thirtieth day report following the General Election on _____ in the State of _____
- ☐ Termination Report

This report contains activity for ☒ Primary Election ☒ General Election ☐ Special Election ☐ Runoff Election

SUMMARY

		COLUMN A This Period	COLUMN B Calendar Year-to-Date
5.	Covering Period 04-01-94 through 06-30-94		
6.	Net Contributions (other than loans)		
	(a) Total Contributions (other than loans) (from Line 11(e))	256,750.30	361,708.10
	(b) Total Contribution Refunds (from Line 20(d))	1,500.00	1,700.00
	(c) Net Contributions (other than loans) (subtract Line 6(b) from 6(a))	255,250.30	360,008.10
7.	Net Operating Expenditures		
	(a) Total Operating Expenditures (from Line 17)	156,411.09	258,560.48
	(b) Total Offsets to Operating Expenditures (from Line 14)	0.00	71.53
	(c) Net Operating Expenditures (subtract Line 7(b) from 7(a))	156,411.09	258,488.95
8.	Cash on Hand at Close of Reporting Period (from Line 27)	310,015.36	
9.	Debts and Obligations Owed **TO** the Committee (Itemize all on Schedule C and/or Schedule D)	0.00	
10.	Debts and Obligations Owed **BY** the Committee (Itemize all on Schedule C and/or Schedule D)	0.00	

For further information contact:
Federal Election Commission
999 E Street, NW
Washington, DC 20463
Toll Free 800-424-9530
Local 202-376-3120

I certify that I have examined this Report and to the best of my knowledge and belief it is true, correct and complete.

Type or Print Name of Treasurer
William San Bento, Jr.

Signature of Treasurer
William San Bento, Jr.

Date
7-15-94

NOTE: Submission of false, erroneous, or incomplete information may subject the person signing this Report to the penalties of 2 U.S.C. §437g.

FEC FORM 3
(revised 4/87)

DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE

of Receipts and Disbursements

(Page 2, FEC FORM 3)

Name of Committee (in full)	Report Covering the Period:	
Friends of Patrick Kennedy	From: 04-01-94	To: 06-30-94

I. RECEIPTS	COLUMN A Total This Period	COLUMN B Calendar Year-To-Date	
11. CONTRIBUTIONS (other than loans) FROM:			
(a) Individuals/Persons Other Than Political Committees			
(i) Itemized (use Schedule A)	136,123.30		11(a)(i)
(ii) Unitemized	64,402.00		11(a)(ii)
(iii) Total of contributions from individuals	200,525.30	278,033.10	11(a)(iii)
(b) Political Party Committees	400.00	400.00	11(b)
(c) Other Political Committees (such as PACs)	54,625.00	80,275.00	11(c)
(d) The Candidate	1,200.00	3,000.00	11(d)
(e) TOTAL CONTRIBUTIONS (other than loans)(add 11(a)(iii), (b), (c) and (d))	256,750.30	361,708.10	11(e)
12. TRANSFERS FROM OTHER AUTHORIZED COMMITTEES.	0.00	0.00	12
13. LOANS:			
(a) Made or Guaranteed by the Candidate	0.00	0.00	13(a)
(b) All Other Loans	0.00	0.00	13(b)
(c) TOTAL LOANS (add 13(a) and (b))	0.00	0.00	13(c)
14. OFFSETS TO OPERATING EXPENDITURES (Refunds, Rebates, etc.)	0.00	71.53	14
15. OTHER RECEIPTS (Dividends, Interest, etc.)	776.38	776.38	15
16. TOTAL RECEIPTS (add 11(e), 12, 13(c), 14 and 15)	257,526.68	362,556.01	16
II. DISBURSEMENTS			
17. OPERATING EXPENDITURES	156,411.09	258,560.48	17
18. TRANSFERS TO OTHER AUTHORIZED COMMITTEES.	0.00	0.00	18
19. LOAN REPAYMENTS:			
(a) Of Loans Made or Guaranteed by the Candidate	0.00	0.00	19(a)
(b) Of All Other Loans	0.00	0.00	19(b)
(c) TOTAL LOAN REPAYMENTS (add 19(a) and (b))	0.00	0.00	19(c)
20. REFUNDS OF CONTRIBUTIONS TO:			
(a) Individuals/Persons Other Than Political Committees	500.00	700.00	20(a)
(b) Political Party Committees	0.00	0.00	20(b)
(c) Other Political Committees (such as PACs)	1,000.00	1,000.00	20(c)
(d) TOTAL CONTRIBUTION REFUNDS (add 20(a), (b) and (c))	1,500.00	1,700.00	20(d)
21. OTHER DISBURSEMENTS	0.00	0.00	21
22. TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS (add 17, 18, 19(c), 20(d) and 21).	157,911.09	260,260.48	22

III. CASH SUMMARY

23. CASH ON HAND AT BEGINNING OF REPORTING PERIOD	$ 210,399.77	23
24. TOTAL RECEIPTS THIS PERIOD (from Line 16)	$ 257,526.68	24
25. SUBTOTAL (add Line 23 and Line 24)	$ 467,926.45	25
26. TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS THIS PERIOD (from Line 22).	$ 157,911.09	26
27. CASH ON HAND AT CLOSE OF THE REPORTING PERIOD (subtract Line 26 from 25).	$ 310,015.36	27

FEC Mail Center 95 APR 10 PM 4:09

SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION
(<=$200)

SCHEDULE A - ITEMIZED RECEIPTS PAGE: 1 OF 147

Contributions from Individuals/Persons LINE NUMBER 11A

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee: FRIENDS OF PATRICK KENNEDY

Name and Address		Date	Amount
Gerald T. Harrington, Esq. 321 S. Main Street Providence, RI 02903	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	06/27/94	100.00
Receipt for General 94	YTD amount: 100.00		
Lori L. Lombardi-Burns 278 Hope Furnace Rd. Hope, RI 02831	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	04/08/94	50.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 50.00		
Lerena M. DeMelo 192 Mauran Ave. East Providence, RI 02914	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	04/08/94	150.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 150.00		
Thomas A. Hanley 349 Jefferson Blvd. Warwick, RI 02888	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	04/08/94	50.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 100.00		
Robert J. Rahill 247 Foddering Farm Rd. Narragansett, RI 02882	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	04/08/94	50.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 50.00		
Donna M. Ceprano 26 Arro St. North Providence, RI 02904	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	04/18/94	50.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 50.00		
Patrick Brady 65 Spring St. Pawtucket, RI 02860	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	04/18/94	50.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 50.00		

Sub-total receipts this pg: 500.00

FEC Form 3P (Rev. 6/95)

SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION
(<=$200)

SCHEDULE A - ITEMIZED RECEIPTS PAGE: 2 OF 147

Contributions from Individuals/Persons LINE NUMBER 11A

Name of Committee: FRIENDS OF PATRICK KENNEDY

Name and Address		Date	Amount
Bernard Devlin 88 Burgess Ave. Pawtucket, RI 02861	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	04/18/94	50.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 50.00		
Bernard Kineen 4 Percy Rd. Lexington, MA 02173	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	04/18/94	50.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 50.00		
M. Joseph Dougherty 101 First St. Pawtucket, RI 02861	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	04/18/94	50.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 50.00		
Gilbert Bessette 160 East St. Pawtucket, RI 02860	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	04/18/94	50.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 50.00		
Joseph Vieira Providence St. Rehoboth, MA 02769	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	04/18/94	50.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 50.00		
Jack T. DiGiovanni, Jr. 34 Langdon Ave. #4 Pawtucket, RI 02861	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A YTD amount: 50.00	04/18/94	50.00
Receipt for Primary 94			
Humberto Araujo 15 Barbara Ann Dr. North Providence, RI 02911	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	04/18/94	100.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 100.00		
Sheila Madden 155 Hillside Ave. Providence, RI 02906	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	04/18/94	100.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 100.00		

Sub-total receipts this pg: 500.00

SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION
(<=$200)

SCHEDULE A - ITEMIZED RECEIPTS PAGE: 3 OF 147

Contributions from Individuals/Persons LINE NUMBER 11A

Name of Committee: FRIENDS OF PATRICK KENNEDY

Name and Address		Date	Amount
Joan Madden 76 Blaisdell Ave. Pawtucket, RI 02860	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	04/18/94	100.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 150.00		
James E. Scambio 271 Locust Glen Dr. Cranston, RI 02921	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	04/18/94	50.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 50.00		
Richard J. Cardin 10 Bayberry Hill Ln. Cumberland, RI 02864	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	04/18/94	100.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 100.00		
Bonnie A. Large 106 Abbott Run Valley Road Cumberland, RI 02864	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	04/18/94	50.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 150.00		
David L. Quinn, II 66 Brookhill Dr. Seekonk, MA 02771	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	04/18/94	50.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 100.00		
Joan M. Selwyn 26 John F. Kennedy Circle North Providence, RI 02904	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	04/18/94	100.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 100.00		
Lowell W. Kinch 57 Chaplin Street Pawtucket, RI 02861	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	04/18/94	100.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 150.00		
James P. Howe 214 Broad St. Providence, RI 02903	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	04/18/94	50.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 50.00		
Sub-total receipts this pg:			600.00

SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION
(<=$200)

SCHEDULE A - ITEMIZED RECEIPTS PAGE: 4 OF 147

Contributions from Individuals/Persons LINE NUMBER 11A

Name of Committee: FRIENDS OF PATRICK KENNEDY

Name and Address		Date	Amount
David Gilligan 24 Richland Rd. Cranston, RI 02910	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	04/18/94	100.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 100.00		
Scott J. Partington 97 Cottage St. Pawtucket, RI 02861	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	04/18/94	100.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 100.00		
Neal Bromley 4 Colley Ct. Barrington, RI 02860	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	04/18/94	100.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 100.00		
Thomas J. Ryan 590 Pleasant Valley PKWY. Providence, RI 02908	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	04/18/94	50.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 100.00		
Charles A. Johnson 13 Spring St. Pawtucket, RI 02860	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	04/18/94	50.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 50.00		
Kenneth B. Schwartz 1501 Beacon St. No. 1104 Brookline, MA 02146	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A YTD amount: 100.00	04/14/94	100.00
Receipt for Primary 94			
Michael Goldman Goldman Associates 4 Market St. Faneuil Hall Boston, MA 02109	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A YTD amount: 50.00	04/14/94	50.00
Receipt for Primary 94			

Sub-total receipts this pg: 550.00

SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION
(<=$200)

SCHEDULE A - ITEMIZED RECEIPTS PAGE: 5 OF 147

Contributions from Individuals/Persons LINE NUMBER 11A

Name of Committee: FRIENDS OF PATRICK KENNEDY

Name and Address		Date	Amount
E. Paul Tinsley 44 Front St. Suite 220 Worcester, MA 01608	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A YTD amount: 100.00	04/25/94	100.00
Receipt for Primary 94			
Terrance J. Moran 3 Edith Ln. Rutland, MA 01543	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	04/25/94	100.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 100.00		
Patrice M. Muchowski 102 Torrey Ln. Holden, MA 01520	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	04/25/94	100.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 100.00		
Edward J. Marrone 5 Oakwood Dr. Sterling, MA 01565	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	04/25/94	100.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 100.00		
Susan M. O'Brien 210 Farm Rd. Sherborn, MA 01770	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	04/25/94	100.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 100.00		
Joseph E. McGuire 340 Main St. Worcester, MA 01608	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	04/25/94	50.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 50.00		
David B. Navin 106 Farnsworth Ave. P.O. Box 585 Athol, MA 01331	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A YTD amount: 200.00	04/25/94	200.00
Receipt for Primary 94			
Sub-total receipts this pg:			750.00

SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION
(<=$200)

SCHEDULE A - ITEMIZED RECEIPTS PAGE: 6 OF 147

Contributions from Individuals/Persons LINE NUMBER 11A

Name of Committee: FRIENDS OF PATRICK KENNEDY

Name and Address		Date	Amount
Frank J. Kittredge P.O. Box 84 Northboro, MA 01532	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	04/25/94	200.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 200.00		
James F. McKenna 25 Sakonnet Trail Little Compton, RI 02837	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	04/25/94	200.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 200.00		
David W. Hillis 507 Browning Ln. Worcester, MA 01609	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	04/25/94	200.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 200.00		
Larry R. Shetler 36 Scarborgh Dr. Cumberland, RI 02864	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	04/25/94	200.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 200.00		
Gilbert M. Slovin 99 Aylesbury Rd. Worcester, MA 01609	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	04/25/94	200.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 200.00		
Stephen J. Erickson 154 Redemption Rock Trail Sterling Junction, MA 01565	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	04/25/94	200.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 200.00		
Gerard D'Amico 358 Salisbury St. Worcester, MA 01609	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	04/25/94	150.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 150.00		
Orville R. Harrold 10 Donovan Rd. North Brookfield, MA 01535	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	04/25/94	50.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 50.00		

Sub-total receipts this pg: 1400.00

SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION
(<=$200)

SCHEDULE A - ITEMIZED RECEIPTS PAGE: 7 OF 147

Contributions from Individuals/Persons LINE NUMBER 11A

Name of Committee: FRIENDS OF PATRICK KENNEDY

Name and Address		Date	Amount
William F. Sullivan 370 Main St. Worcester, MA 01608	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	04/25/94	50.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 50.00		
Lawrence H. Marino 46 Lyme Rd. West Newton, MA 02165	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	04/25/94	50.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 50.00		
Hugh B. O'Malley 24 Third St. Worcester, MA 01602	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	04/25/94	50.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 50.00		
Raymond P. Clifford, Jr. 10 Wamsutta Ave. Worcester, MA 01602	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	04/25/94	50.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 50.00		
Edward P. Madaus 15 Scarhill Rd. P.O. Box 887 Boylston, MA 01505	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A YTD amount: 50.00	04/25/94	50.00
Receipt for Primary 94			
James G. Reardon 661 Main Street Shrewsbury, MA 01545	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	04/25/94	100.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 100.00		
Walter F. Roche 1091 Water St. Fitchburg, MA 01420	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	04/25/94	50.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 50.00		
Deborah D. Cary 16 Merriam Rd. Princeton, MA 01541	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	04/25/94	50.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 50.00		

Sub-total receipts this pg: 450.00

SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION
(<=$200)

SCHEDULE A - ITEMIZED RECEIPTS PAGE: 8 OF 147

Contributions from Individuals/Persons LINE NUMBER 11A

Name of Committee: FRIENDS OF PATRICK KENNEDY

Name and Address		Date	Amount
J. Michael Geaney 6 Fairbanks St. Worcester, MA 01610	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	04/25/94	50.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 50.00		
Kevin D. Walsh 271 New Boston Rd. Sturbridge, MA 01566	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	04/25/94	50.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 50.00		
Julie E. Reardon 45 Commons Dr. Shrewsbury, MA 01545	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	04/25/94	50.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 50.00		
James K. Wolf 347 Sycamore Dr. Holden, MA 01520	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	04/25/94	100.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 100.00		
Lawrence F. Army 38 Front St. Worcester, MA 01608	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	04/25/94	100.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 100.00		
Committee to Elect John Sharry 17 Granville Ave. Worcester, MA 01601	Employer: Funds Permissable Under the Act Occupation: N/A	04/25/94	100.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 100.00		
James G. Reardon, Jr. P.O. Box MO547 Shrewsbury, MA 01545	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	04/25/94	50.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 50.00		

Sub-total receipts this pg: 500.00

SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION
(<=$200)

SCHEDULE A - ITEMIZED RECEIPTS PAGE: 9 OF 147

Contributions from Individuals/Persons LINE NUMBER 11A

Name of Committee: FRIENDS OF PATRICK KENNEDY

Name and Address		Date	Amount
Moses Sarkisian 1 Upland St. Auburn, MA 01501	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	04/25/94	100.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 100.00		
Jeffrey A. Deciccio 330 Peoples Walk Worcester, MA 01608	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	04/25/94	100.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 100.00		
Robert B. Cullinan 200 Auburn St. Auburn, MA 01501	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	04/25/94	100.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 100.00		
Marc E. Goldberg 31 Lathrop Rd. Wellesley, MA 02181	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	04/25/94	100.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 100.00		
R. Christopher Noonan P.O. Box 18 Mendon, MA 01756	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	04/25/94	100.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 100.00		
Janice A. McGoldrick 2 Suntaug Rd. Worcester, MA 01604	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	04/25/94	100.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 100.00		
Joseph D. Michaels 74 Apple Ridge Rd. Maynard, MA 01754	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	04/25/94	100.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 100.00		
Gerald O'Toole, Jr. 21 Caroline Dr. Milford, MA 01757	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	04/25/94	100.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 100.00		

Sub-total receipts this pg: 800.00

SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION

SCHEDULE A - ITEMIZED RECEIPTS(<=$200) PAGE: 10 OF 147

Contributions from Individuals/Persons LINE NUMBER 11A

Name of Committee: FRIENDS OF PATRICK KENNEDY

Name and Address		Date	Amount
Sean T. McGrail 23 Harvard St. Worcester, MA 01609 Receipt for Primary 94	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A YTD amount: 100.00	04/25/94	100.00
Gerard A. Vitti 121 Mount Vernon St. Boston, MA 02108 Receipt for Primary 94	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A YTD amount: 100.00	04/25/94	100.00
Thomas F. Kelly, III 31 Grenwold Rd. Quincy, MA 02169 Receipt for Primary 94	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A YTD amount: 200.00	04/25/94	200.00
Joseph H. Hagan 500 Salisbury Street Worcester, MA 01615-0005 Receipt for Primary 94	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A YTD amount: 125.00	04/25/94	50.00
Brian P. Macdonald 106 Fairfield St. Lowell, MA 01851 Receipt for Primary 94	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A YTD amount: 200.00	04/22/94	100.00
Kathleen Creary 204 Tuckers Ln. Hingham, MA 02043 Receipt for Primary 94	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A YTD amount: 100.00	04/22/94	100.00
Roger D. Donoghue 34 Washington Dr. Acton, MA 01720 Receipt for Primary 94	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A YTD amount: 100.00	04/22/94	100.00

Sub-total receipts this pg: 750.00

SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION
(<=$200)

SCHEDULE A - ITEMIZED RECEIPTS PAGE: 11 OF 147

Contributions from Individuals/Persons LINE NUMBER 11A

Name of Committee: FRIENDS OF PATRICK KENNEDY

Name and Address		Date	Amount
David A. Passafaro 36 Pequot Rd. Wayland, MA 01778	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	04/22/94	100.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 100.00		
Joseph R. Motta 20 Rowes Warf Boston, MA 02110	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	04/22/94	100.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 100.00		
John Depiero 207 Cross St. Belmont, MA 02178	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	04/22/94	100.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 100.00		
Paul Palandjian 120 Juniper Rd. Belmont, MA 02178	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	04/22/94	100.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 100.00		
Peter M. Roth 51 Broad Reach Suite T-41 North Weymouth, MA 02191	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A YTD amount: 100.00	04/22/94	100.00
Receipt for Primary 94			
Karen M. Ernst 82 Devonshire St. 1225 C Boston, MA 02109	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A YTD amount: 100.00	04/22/94	100.00
Receipt for Primary 94			
Peter Palandjian 22 Wellesley Rd. Belmont, MA 02178	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	04/22/94	100.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 100.00		

Sub-total receipts this pg: 700.00

SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION
(<=$200)

SCHEDULE A - ITEMIZED RECEIPTS PAGE: 12 OF 147

Contributions from Individuals/Persons LINE NUMBER 11A

Name of Committee: FRIENDS OF PATRICK KENNEDY

Name and Address		Date	Amount
Don Dowd 69 Hale St. West Springfield, MA 01089	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	04/22/94	100.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 150.00		
Mark M. Heffernan 163 Beacon St. Apt. #9 Boston, MA 02116	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	04/22/94	100.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 100.00		
Dennis A. Quilty 75 State St. Suite 2130 Boston, MA 02109	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	04/22/94	100.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 100.00		
William E. Holland, Jr. 108 Mt. Vernon St. West Roxbury, MA 02132	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	04/22/94	100.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 200.00		
Linda E. Buffardi 15 Curtis St. Cranston, RI 02902	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	04/29/94	100.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 100.00		
Maureen P. Conroy 685 Warren Ave. East Providence, RI 02914	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	04/29/94	100.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 150.00		
Raymond A. LaFazia 32 Custom House St. Providence, RI 02903	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	04/29/94	100.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 100.00		
Sub-total receipts this pg:			700.00

SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION
(<=$200)

SCHEDULE A - ITEMIZED RECEIPTS PAGE: 13 OF 147

Contributions from Individuals/Persons LINE NUMBER 11A

Name of Committee: FRIENDS OF PATRICK KENNEDY

Name and Address		Date	Amount
Vincent J. Passananti 144 Westminster St. Providence, RI 02903	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	04/29/94	100.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 100.00		
Esther Griffin 81 Smith St. Lincoln, RI 02865	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	04/29/94	100.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 100.00		
Justin S. Holden 1250 Narragansett Blvd. Cranston, RI 02905	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	04/29/94	100.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 100.00		
Alvin J. Snyder Abbott Run Valley Rd. P-60 Cumberland, RI 02864	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A YTD amount: 200.00	04/29/94	200.00
Receipt for Primary 94			
Michael Integlia, Jr. Deer Run Knight Farm Hope, RI 02831	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A YTD amount: 100.00	04/29/94	100.00
Receipt for Primary 94			
John A. Tarantino 39 Beachmont Street Cranston, RI 02920	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	04/29/94	100.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 100.00		
Doris J. Licht 350 Cole Ave. Providence, RI 02906	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	04/29/94	100.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 100.00		
Sub-total receipts this pg:			800.00

SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION

SCHEDULE A - ITEMIZED RECEIPTS (<=$200) PAGE: 14 OF 147

Contributions from Individuals/Persons LINE NUMBER 11A

Name of Committee: FRIENDS OF PATRICK KENNEDY

Name and Address		Date	Amount
Greta Jami 350 Cole Ave. Providence, RI 02906	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	04/29/94	100.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 100.00		
Sheila M. Reilly 152 Tuckerman Ave. Middletown, RI 02840	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	04/29/94	25.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 25.00		
David B. Casten 670 Elmgrove Ave. Providence, RI 02906	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	04/29/94	100.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 100.00		
Robert E. Holland 75 State Street Suite 2130 Boston, MA 02109	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	04/22/94	100.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 100.00		
Mark Lydon 8 Industrial Way Whitman, MA 02382	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	04/22/94	100.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 100.00		
Sean F. O'Brien 85 E. India Row Boston, MA 02110	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	04/22/94	100.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 100.00		
William A. Gildea 257 Prospect St. Brockton, MA 02401	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	04/22/94	100.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 100.00		

Sub-total receipts this pg: 625.00

SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION

SCHEDULE A - ITEMIZED RECEIPTS (<=$200) PAGE: 15 OF 147

Contributions from Individuals/Persons LINE NUMBER 11A

Name of Committee: FRIENDS OF PATRICK KENNEDY

Name and Address		Date	Amount
Jean A. Thorpe 4 Smithfield Rd. #30 North providence, RI 02904 Receipt for Primary 94	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A YTD amount: 200.00	04/29/94	200.00
Carolyn R. Barone 2 Norman Dr. North Providence, RI 02904 Receipt for Primary 94	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A YTD amount: 100.00	04/22/94	100.00
Maureen E. Maigret 232 Vancover Ave. Warwick, RI 02886 Receipt for Primary 94	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A YTD amount: 100.00	04/29/94	100.00
George L. Santopietro 226 South Main St Providence, RI 02903 Receipt for Primary 94	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A YTD amount: 100.00	04/29/94	100.00
Andrew J. Annaldo 2 Beloit St. Providence, RI 02908 Receipt for Primary 94	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A YTD amount: 100.00	04/29/94	100.00
Marifrances Mcginn 45 Kenton Ave. Rumford, RI 02916 Receipt for Primary 94	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A YTD amount: 100.00	04/29/94	100.00
Jeanne E. Lafazia 305 W. Main Rd. Little Compton, RI 02837 Receipt for Primary 94	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A YTD amount: 100.00	04/29/94	100.00
Angela Brosco 312 South Main St. Providence, RI 02903 Receipt for Primary 94	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A YTD amount: 100.00	04/29/94	100.00

Sub-total receipts this pg: 900.00

SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION
(<=$200)

SCHEDULE A - ITEMIZED RECEIPTS PAGE: 16 OF 147

Contributions from Individuals/Persons LINE NUMBER 11A

Name of Committee: FRIENDS OF PATRICK KENNEDY

Name and Address		Date	Amount
Charles S. Sokoloff 469 Woodland Rd. Woonsocket, RI 02895	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	04/29/94	100.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 100.00		
Barbara F. Baldwin 122 Ocean Ave. Cranston, RI 02905	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	04/29/94	100.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 175.00		
Angelo D. Borino P.O. Box 40491 Providence, RI 02904	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	04/29/94	100.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 100.00		
Lewis H. Weinstein 118 Del Pond Dr. Canton, MA 02021	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	04/29/94	50.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 50.00		
John Pita, Sr. 80 Blaisdell Ave. Pawtucket, RI 02860	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	04/29/94	15.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 15.00		
Edward E. Wethey 40 Wilbur Ave. Woonsocket, RI 02895	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	04/29/94	100.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 100.00		
Robert J. Oftring 5 Algonquin Rd. Worcester, MA 01605	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	04/29/94	100.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 100.00		
Agostinho Paiva 17 Almedia Dr. Warren, RI 02885	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	04/29/94	75.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 75.00		

Sub-total receipts this pg: 640.00

SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION

SCHEDULE A - ITEMIZED RECEIPTS (<=$200) PAGE: 17 OF 147

Contributions from Individuals/Persons LINE NUMBER 11A

Name of Committee: FRIENDS OF PATRICK KENNEDY

Name and Address		Date	Amount
Joseph A. Cunha, Jr. 193 Carter Ave. Pawtucket, RI 02861	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	04/29/94	75.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 75.00		
Scot D. Barry 11 Grant St. Stoneham, MA 02180	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	04/29/94	100.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 100.00		
Anthony F. Varone 21 Dexter St. Pawtucket, RI 02860	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	04/29/94	50.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 50.00		
Gerald Romano 24 Charlotte Dr. Bristol, RI 02809	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	05/12/94	25.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 45.00		
Patricia M. Romano 24 Charlotte Dr. Bristol, RI 02809	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	05/12/94	25.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 25.00		
Jim McGowan 137 Gladstone St. Cranston, RI 02940	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	05/12/94	100.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 100.00		
Ray Selwyn, Jr. 149 West Park St. Providence, RI 02908	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	05/12/94	25.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 25.00		
Kelly M. McGowan 3 Ponagansett Pkwy. Narragansett, RI 02882	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	05/12/94	75.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 75.00		

Sub-total receipts this pg: 475.00

SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION

SCHEDULE A - ITEMIZED RECEIPTS (<=$200) PAGE: 18 OF 147

Contributions from Individuals/Persons LINE NUMBER 11A

Name of Committee: FRIENDS OF PATRICK KENNEDY

Name and Address		Date	Amount
Lori Pettinicchio 8 Delmont St. Johnston, RI 02919	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	05/12/94	25.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 25.00		
Louise LaMountain Green Street Slaterville, RI 02876	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	05/12/94	50.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 50.00		
Michael Lemay 6 Cynthia Dr. North Smithfield, RI 02895	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	05/12/94	25.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 100.00		
Jerry Zavota 255 Chalkstone Ave. Providence, RI 02908	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	05/12/94	50.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 50.00		
Paul Lamoureux 99 Hedge Row Dr. Warwick, RI 02886	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	05/12/94	50.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 50.00		
Ray Cerrito 75 Mill St. Johnston, RI 02919	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	05/12/94	100.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 100.00		
Ron Dagastino 75 Ellenfield St. Providence, RI 02908	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	05/12/94	100.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 100.00		
Raymond Cordeiro 73 Franklin St. Bristol, RI 02809	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	05/12/94	50.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 50.00		

Sub-total receipts this pg: 450.00

SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION
(<=$200)

SCHEDULE A - ITEMIZED RECEIPTS PAGE: 19 OF 147

Contributions from Individuals/Persons LINE NUMBER 11A

Name of Committee: FRIENDS OF PATRICK KENNEDY

Name and Address		Date	Amount
Anthony E. Williams 7 Sandra Dr. Bristol, RI 02809	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	05/12/94	25.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 50.00		
Anthony E. Williams 7 Sandra Dr. Bristol, RI 02809	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	05/12/94	25.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 50.00		
Ann Marie Murphy 20 Babcorn St. Hartford, CT 06106	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	05/12/94	25.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 25.00		
Roberta A. Murray 23 Jastram St. Providence, RI 02908	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	05/12/94	100.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 100.00		
Eugene A. Peloquin 18 White Parkway North Smithfield, RI 02896	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	05/12/94	25.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 25.00		
Coryn Sardelli 259 Marlborough St. Boston, MA 02116	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	05/12/94	25.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 25.00		
Carol J. Leach 311 Mendon Ave. Pawtucket, RI 02861	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	05/12/94	25.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 25.00		
Anthony Jackvony 15 Evergreen Parkway Providence, RI 029043128	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	05/12/94	125.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 125.00		

Sub-total receipts this pg: 375.00

SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION
(<=$200)

SCHEDULE A - ITEMIZED RECEIPTS PAGE: 20 OF 147

Contributions from Individuals/Persons LINE NUMBER 11A

Name of Committee: FRIENDS OF PATRICK KENNEDY

Name and Address		Date	Amount
Stephen Mackie 681 Smith St. Providence, RI 02908	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	05/12/94	125.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 125.00		
Ray Disanto 279 Water St. Warren, RI 02885	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	05/12/94	100.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 200.00		
Patrick T. Griffin 26 Geneva St. Providence, RI 02908	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	05/12/94	100.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 100.00		
Pasco L. Izzo 1837 Atwood Ave. Johnston, RI 02919	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	05/12/94	100.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 100.00		
Matthew Guerra 182 Twin River Rd. Lincoln, RI 02865	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	05/12/94	50.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 50.00		
Donald E. Welesko 255 Cole Dr. North Kingstown, RI 02852	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	05/12/94	125.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 125.00		
John J. Largess 4 Remy Place East Greenwich, RI 02818	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	05/12/94	125.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 125.00		
James A. Lantini 77 Cranberry Terrace Cranston, RI 02920	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	05/12/94	125.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 125.00		
Sub-total receipts this pg:			850.00

SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION
(<=$200)

SCHEDULE A - ITEMIZED RECEIPTS | PAGE: 21 OF 147

Contributions from Individuals/Persons | LINE NUMBER 11A

Name of Committee: FRIENDS OF PATRICK KENNEDY

Name and Address		Date	Amount
Paul Giofriddo 15 Westminster St. Suite 840 Providence, RI 02903 Receipt for Primary 94	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A YTD amount: 75.00	05/12/94	75.00
Thomas A. Hanley 349 Jefferson Blvd. Warwick, RI 02888 Receipt for Primary 94	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A YTD amount: 100.00	05/12/94	50.00
Donna L. Brady 28 Middle Street Pawtucket, RI 02860 Receipt for Primary 94	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A YTD amount: 75.00	05/12/94	75.00
William T. Noonan 275 Grotto Ave #9 Pawtucket, RI 02860 Receipt for Primary 94	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A YTD amount: 100.00	05/12/94	100.00
Dennis K. Hemond 39 Beechnut Dr. Johnston, RI 02919 Receipt for Primary 94	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A YTD amount: 50.00	05/12/94	50.00
Robert Clark 19 Dexter St. Johnston, RI Receipt for Primary 94	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A YTD amount: 100.00	05/12/94	100.00
Gloria Rosa 79 Kimball St. Providence, RI 02908 Receipt for Primary 94	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A YTD amount: 50.00	05/12/94	50.00

Sub-total receipts this pg: 500.00

SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION
(<=$200)

SCHEDULE A - ITEMIZED RECEIPTS PAGE: 22 OF 147

Contributions from Individuals/Persons LINE NUMBER 11A

Name of Committee: FRIENDS OF PATRICK KENNEDY

Name and Address		Date	Amount
Eleanor O'Neill 16 Fireside Dr. Barrington, RI 02806	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	05/12/94	50.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 50.00		
James P. Tracy 11 Fairfield Road Barrington, RI 028061213	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	05/12/94	50.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 50.00		
Julia P. Califano 46 Clarke Rd. Barrington, RI 02806	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	05/12/94	50.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 50.00		
Sandy M. Barone 19 Rustwood Drive Barrington, RI 02806	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	05/12/94	50.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 50.00		
Thomas M. Frazer 15 Carlisle St. Cranston, RI 02920	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	05/12/94	50.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 50.00		
Eleanor Vaughan Coffey 22 James St. Providence, RI 02903	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	05/12/94	25.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 25.00		
Elizabeth C. Cilella 210 Pine Swamp Rd. Cumberland, RI 02864	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	05/12/94	50.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 50.00		
Susan M. Symonds 426 Benefit Street Providence, RI 02903	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	05/12/94	75.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 75.00		

Sub-total receipts this pg: 400.00

SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION
(<=$200)

SCHEDULE A - ITEMIZED RECEIPTS PAGE: 23 OF 147

Contributions from Individuals/Persons LINE NUMBER 11A

Name of Committee: FRIENDS OF PATRICK KENNEDY

Name and Address		Date	Amount
Pablo Rodriguez 250 Blackstone Ave. Warwick, RI 02889	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	05/12/94	50.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 50.00		
Eileen L. Smith 54 Ellison Street Cranston, RI 02920	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	05/12/94	100.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 100.00		
Dean M. Ponte 1006 Reservoir Ave. Cranston, RI 02910	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	05/12/94	50.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 50.00		
Robin Ann Achin 7 Daisy Lane Attleborough, MA 02703	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	05/12/94	25.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 25.00		
Ada F. Lynch 23 Sheffield Ave. North Providence, RI 02911	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	05/12/94	25.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 25.00		
Theresa McCaffrey 13 Alma St. Providence, RI 02908	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	05/12/94	25.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 25.00		
James R. Tobin 11 Neptune St. Jamestown, RI 02835	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	05/12/94	50.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 50.00		
Joseph E. Fernandes 3 Fernandes circle PO Box AQ Norton, MA 02766	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A YTD amount: 50.00	05/12/94	50.00
Receipt for Primary 94			

Sub-total receipts this pg: 375.00

SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION
(<=$200)

SCHEDULE A - ITEMIZED RECEIPTS | PAGE: 24 OF 147

Contributions from Individuals/Persons | LINE NUMBER 11A

Name of Committee: FRIENDS OF PATRICK KENNEDY

Name and Address		Date	Amount
Winifred Laweless 636 Pleasant Valley Pkwy Providence, RI 02908	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	05/12/94	25.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 25.00		
Matthew S. Lysik 25 Elmcroft Ave. Providence, RI 02908	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	05/12/94	50.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 50.00		
William A. Feeney 30 Harvard St. East Providence, RI 02915	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	05/12/94	25.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 25.00		
Dominick J. Ruggerio 1046 Douglas Ave. Providence, RI 02904	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	05/12/94	25.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 25.00		
Joanne E. Toye 269 Nelson St. Providence, RI 02908	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	05/12/94	25.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 25.00		
Dennis SaoBento 7 George St. Touisset, RI 02885	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	05/12/94	50.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 50.00		
Catherine T. Thurber 12 Dover St. Providence, RI 02908	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	05/12/94	50.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 50.00		
Nora A. Thurber 53 Elmcroft Ave. Providence, RI 02910	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	05/12/94	25.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 25.00		

Sub-total receipts this pg: 275.00

SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION
(<=$200)

SCHEDULE A - ITEMIZED RECEIPTS PAGE: 25 OF 147

Contributions from Individuals/Persons LINE NUMBER 11A

Name of Committee: FRIENDS OF PATRICK KENNEDY

Name and Address		Date	Amount
Roger S. Redleaf 95 Sockanosset Crossroads Cranston, RI 02920	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	05/12/94	50.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 50.00		
Helene F. Murphy 863 Hope St. Providence, RI 02906	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	05/12/94	50.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 50.00		
Alison E. Goodrich Salve Regina Univ. PO Box 815 Newport, RI 02840	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A YTD amount: 25.00	05/12/94	25.00
Receipt for Primary 94			
Thomas J. Toomey, Sr. 18 Lennon St. Providence, RI 02908	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	05/12/94	100.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 100.00		
Patricia Houlihan 113 Arnold Street Providence, RI 02906	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	05/12/94	150.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 150.00		
Marcia B. Reback 88 John St. Providence, RI 02906	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	05/12/94	100.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 100.00		
Raymond E. Gallison, Jr. 50 King Philip Ave. Bristol, RI 02809	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	05/12/94	50.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 50.00		
Louis A. Serio PO Box 115 Bristol, RI 02809	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	05/12/94	50.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 50.00		

Sub-total receipts this pg: 575.00

SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION
(<=$200)

SCHEDULE A - ITEMIZED RECEIPTS PAGE: 26 OF 147

Contributions from Individuals/Persons LINE NUMBER 11A

Name of Committee: FRIENDS OF PATRICK KENNEDY

Name and Address		Date	Amount
Joseph M. Cortellessa 208 Hope St. Bristol, RI 02809	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	05/12/94	25.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 25.00		
Charlene A. Patnaude 1 Elmcroft Ave. Providence, RI 02908	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	05/12/94	25.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 25.00		
Kathleen R. Roy 62 Fort St. East Providence, RI 02915	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	05/12/94	50.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 50.00		
Carolyn Riordan 14 Mayfield St. Greenville, RI 02820	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	05/12/94	25.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 25.00		
Charles Nikou 24 Olney Ave. Lincoln, RI 02865	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	05/12/94	25.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 75.00		
Johnluca Frenzilli 56 Winthrop Ave. Providence, RI 02908	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	05/12/94	25.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 25.00		
Raymond T. Hoyas, Jr. 724 Beverage Hill Ave. B10 Pawtucket, RI 02861	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A YTD amount: 175.00	05/12/94	25.00
Receipt for Primary 94			
Thomas R. Coderre 18 Angle St. Pawtucket, RI 02860	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	05/12/94	50.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 100.00		

Sub-total receipts this pg: 250.00

FEC 3 0 2004

SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION
(<=$200)

SCHEDULE A - ITEMIZED RECEIPTS PAGE: 27 OF 147

Contributions from Individuals/Persons LINE NUMBER 11A

Name of Committee: FRIENDS OF PATRICK KENNEDY

Name and Address		Date	Amount
Thomas M. Norato 10 Centerdale Ave. North Providence, RI 02911	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	05/12/94	25.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 25.00		
Mary M. Brennan 2 Hewes Street Cumberland, RI 02865	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	05/12/94	50.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 50.00		
Committee to Elect Sandra K Hanaway 120 Shirley Dr. Cumberland, RI 02864	Employer: Funds Permissable Under the Act Occupation: N/A	05/12/94	50.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 50.00		
Mary K. Trinity 42 Yale Ave. Warwick, RI 02888	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	05/12/94	50.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 50.00		
Charles J. Donovan 109 Edgehill Rd. Warwick, RI 02889	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	05/12/94	50.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 150.00		
Robert D. Billington 1571 Mendon Rd. Cumberland, RI 02864	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	05/12/94	50.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 50.00		
John V. Piluso 11 Baird Ave. North Providence, RI 02904	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	05/12/94	25.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 25.00		

Sub-total receipts this pg: 300.00

SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION
(<=$200)

SCHEDULE A - ITEMIZED RECEIPTS PAGE: 28 OF 147

Contributions from Individuals/Persons LINE NUMBER 11A

Name of Committee: FRIENDS OF PATRICK KENNEDY

Name and Address		Date	Amount
Edward T. Martin Box 886 485 Depot St. Dennisport, MA 02639	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A YTD amount: 50.00	05/12/94	50.00
Receipt for Primary 94			
William J. Benell 135 Dean St. Providence, RI 02908	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	05/12/94	75.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 75.00		
Thomas E. Hefner 630 Putnam Pk. Greenville, RI 02828	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	05/12/94	50.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 95.00		
Scott M. Ehrenberg 207 Regent Ave. Providence, RI 20908	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	05/12/94	100.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 200.00		
Chester Bruno 5 Bruno Ave. Esmond, RI 02917	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	05/12/94	25.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 25.00		
J. Joseph Baxter, Jr. 4 Rangeley Ct. Smithfield, RI 02917	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	05/12/94	25.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 25.00		
William T. Hogan, III 738 Great Plain Ave. Needham, MA 02192	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	05/12/94	50.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 50.00		
Thomas J. Izzo 50 Westhill Dr. Cranston, RI 02920	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	05/12/94	25.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 25.00		

Sub-total receipts this pg: 400.00

SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION
(<=$200)

SCHEDULE A - ITEMIZED RECEIPTS PAGE: 29 OF 147

Contributions from Individuals/Persons LINE NUMBER 11A

Name of Committee: FRIENDS OF PATRICK KENNEDY

Name and Address		Date	Amount
Donna J. Marshall 2 Marshall Ct. Bristol, RI 02809	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	05/12/94	25.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 25.00		
Michael J. O'Rourke 31 Audubon Ave. Providence, RI 02908	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	05/12/94	100.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 100.00		
Josephine B. Dubiel 1 Regency Plaza #401-R Providence, RI 02903	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	05/12/94	150.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 150.00		
Frances C. O'Donnell 75 River St. Bristol, RI 02809	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	05/12/94	50.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 50.00		
Emanuel G. Terezakis 9 Newell Dr. Cumberland, RI 02864	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	05/12/94	50.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 50.00		
Sandra R. Marinucci 472 Farmington Ave. Cranston, RI 02920	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	05/12/94	25.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 25.00		
Richard M. Carroll 402 North Lane Bristol, RI 02809	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	05/12/94	50.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 50.00		

Sub-total receipts this pg: 450.00

SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION
(<=$200)

SCHEDULE A - ITEMIZED RECEIPTS PAGE: 30 OF 147

Contributions from Individuals/Persons LINE NUMBER 11A

Name of Committee: FRIENDS OF PATRICK KENNEDY

Name and Address		Date	Amount
Leo Cohen 143 Hoffman Ave. Apt. 204 Cranston, RI 02920 Receipt for Primary 94	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A YTD amount: 125.00	05/12/94	125.00
Elaine F. McGee 157 Hilary Dr. Providence, RI 02908 Receipt for Primary 94	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A YTD amount: 50.00	05/12/94	50.00
Mary N. Knight 23 Lindy Ave. Providence, RI 02908 Receipt for Primary 94	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A YTD amount: 50.00	05/12/94	50.00
Jeanne Page 11 Country View Dr. Johnston, RI 02919 Receipt for Primary 94	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A YTD amount: 75.00	05/12/94	75.00
John J. Madden, III 724 Beverage Hill Ave Apt. C-1 Pawtucket, RI 02861 Receipt for Primary 94	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A YTD amount: 25.00	05/12/94	25.00
Laura E. Wilderman 215 9th St. SE Apt. 301 Washington, DC 20003 Receipt for Primary 94	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A YTD amount: 50.00	05/12/94	50.00
Eugene I. Katzen 303 Greenwich Ave. A-301 Warwick, RI 02886 Receipt for Primary 94	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A YTD amount: 100.00	05/12/94	100.00

Sub-total receipts this pg: 475.00

SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION
(<=$200)

SCHEDULE A - ITEMIZED RECEIPTS PAGE: 31 OF 147

Contributions from Individuals/Persons LINE NUMBER 11A

Name of Committee: FRIENDS OF PATRICK KENNEDY

Name and Address		Date	Amount
Alexandre H. Goulart, Jr. 3 Burchard Ave. Little Compton, RI 02837	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	05/12/94	50.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 50.00		
Alfred J. Gemma 25 Applewood Rd. Cranston, RI 02920	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	05/12/94	25.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 125.00		
Eugene J. McMahon 111 Abbott Run Valley Rd. Cumberland, RI 02864	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	05/12/94	50.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 50.00		
Kim A. Casci 26 Cedarwood Dr. East Providence, RI 02915	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	05/12/94	75.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 75.00		
Charles E. Donoghue 660 Smith St. Providence, RI 02908	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	05/12/94	50.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 60.00		
John M. O'Hare 25 Nevada Ave. Rumford, RI 02916	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	05/12/94	25.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 25.00		
Patricia F. Beauchamp 495 Congdon Hill Rd. Saunderstown, RI 02874	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	05/12/94	50.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 50.00		
John F. McPoland 72 Oak Forest Dr. Little Compton, RI 02837	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	05/12/94	25.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 25.00		

Sub-total receipts this pg: 350.00

SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION
(<=$200)

SCHEDULE A - ITEMIZED RECEIPTS PAGE: 32 OF 147

Contributions from Individuals/Persons LINE NUMBER 11A

Name of Committee: FRIENDS OF PATRICK KENNEDY

Name and Address		Date	Amount
Vincent P. Calenda 546 Main St. Warren, RI 02885	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	05/12/94	25.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 25.00		
Laura J. Clarke 23 Hayden Ave. Tiverton, RI 02878	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	05/12/94	100.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 100.00		
Evelyn Doherty 2 Ellis St. Rumford, RI 02916	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	05/12/94	50.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 175.00		
Evelyn Doherty 2 Ellis St. Rumford, RI 02916	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	05/12/94	50.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 175.00		
Evelyn Doherty 2 Ellis St. Rumford, RI 02916	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	05/12/94	75.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 175.00		
Susan M. DiPaolo 40 Waterman Ave. Apt. 3 North Providence, RI 02911	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	05/12/94	75.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 75.00		
Annina Badessa 55 Stella Dr. North Providence, RI 02911	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	05/12/94	25.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 25.00		
Lena Boulanger 40 Marconi St. Pawtucket, RI 02860	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	05/12/94	25.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 25.00		

Sub-total receipts this pg: 425.00

SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION
(<=$200)

SCHEDULE A - ITEMIZED RECEIPTS PAGE: 33 OF 147

Contributions from Individuals/Persons LINE NUMBER 11A

Name of Committee: FRIENDS OF PATRICK KENNEDY

Name and Address		Date	Amount
Lawrence A. Fappiano 5 Beach Dr. Little Compton, RI 02837	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	05/12/94	50.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 50.00		
Robert R. Forcier 75 Sockanosset Crossroads Cranston, RI 02920	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	05/12/94	50.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 50.00		
Claire A. Birkmaier 648 Snake Hill Rd. North Scituate, RI 02857	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	05/12/94	50.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 50.00		
Anthony J. Lombardi, Jr. 37 Orchard St. North Providence, RI 02911	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	05/12/94	50.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 50.00		
Glenn M. Saulnier 234 Norwood Ave. Cranston, RI 02905	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	05/12/94	25.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 25.00		
Kevin D. Callahan, Esq. P.O. Box 600 North Falmouth, MA 02556	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	05/12/94	75.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 75.00		
Robert H. Hart 89 Bismark Street Providence, RI 02904	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	05/12/94	25.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 25.00		
Mary E. Garrett 3 Paul Ave. Middletown, RI 02842	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	05/12/94	50.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 150.00		

Sub-total receipts this pg: 375.00

SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION
(<=$200)

SCHEDULE A - ITEMIZED RECEIPTS PAGE: 34 OF 147

Contributions from Individuals/Persons LINE NUMBER 11A

Name of Committee: FRIENDS OF PATRICK KENNEDY

Name and Address		Date	Amount
Kevin P. Garrett 3 Paul Ave. Middletown, RI 02840	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	05/12/94	25.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 25.00		
Catherine T. Lynch 55 Jastram St. Providence, RI 02908	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	05/12/94	50.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 50.00		
John J. Bailey 8 Butterworth Dr. Warren, RI 02885	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	05/12/94	50.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 50.00		
Carol V. McCurdy 72 Rankin Ave. Providence, RI 02908	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	05/12/94	50.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 50.00		
Barbara M. Turgeon 119 Laurier Ave. Attleboro, MA 02703	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	05/12/94	50.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 50.00		
Theresa E. Monse 457 Bryant St. Cumberland, RI 02864	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	05/12/94	50.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 50.00		
Madeleine DeGuillo 2 Magnolia Ln. Cumberland, RI 02864	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	05/12/94	50.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 50.00		
Deborah S. Cahill 59 Garden Hills Dr. Cranston, RI 02920	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	05/12/94	75.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 75.00		

Sub-total receipts this pg: 400.00

SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION
(<=$200)

SCHEDULE A - ITEMIZED RECEIPTS PAGE: 35 OF 147

Contributions from Individuals/Persons LINE NUMBER 11A

Name of Committee: FRIENDS OF PATRICK KENNEDY

Name and Address		Date	Amount
Richard B. Abilheira, Esq. 123 Windward Lane Bristol, RI 02809	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	05/12/94	50.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 50.00		
Richard E. O'Neill 11 Garfield St. Newport, RI 02840	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	05/12/94	25.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 25.00		
Humphrey J. Donnelly 39 Bateman Ave. Newport, RI 02840	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	05/12/94	25.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 25.00		
Linda S. Greenberg 375 Marlborough St. Apt. # 2 Boston, MA 02115	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A YTD amount: 25.00	05/12/94	25.00
Receipt for Primary 94			
Marc T. Grove 47 Wall Street Apt. C Bristol, RI 02809	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A YTD amount: 25.00	05/12/94	25.00
Receipt for Primary 94			
Beth A. Grove 47 Wall St. Apt. C Bristol, RI 02809	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A YTD amount: 25.00	05/12/94	25.00
Receipt for Primary 94			
Francis Sousa 202 Bay View Ave. Bristol, RI 02803	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	05/12/94	50.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 50.00		

Sub-total receipts this pg: 225.00

SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION
(<=$200)

SCHEDULE A - ITEMIZED RECEIPTS PAGE: 36 OF 147

Contributions from Individuals/Persons LINE NUMBER 11A

Name of Committee: FRIENDS OF PATRICK KENNEDY

Name and Address		Date	Amount
Sandra P. Dovale 15 Balbo St. Pawtucket, RI 02860	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	05/12/94	50.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 50.00		
Michael Lemay 6 Cynthia Dr. North Smithfield, RI 02895	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	05/12/94	75.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 100.00		
Michael P. Mello 107 Woodlawn Ave. Bristol, RI 02809	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	05/12/94	50.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 80.00		
Donavan Ropp 95 Dianne Ave. Portsmouth, RI 02871	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	05/12/94	50.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 50.00		
Dale A. Misner 95 Dianne Ave. Portsmouth, RI 02871	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	05/12/94	50.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 50.00		
Ronald E. Loving 95 Dianne Ave. Portsmouth, RI 02871	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	05/12/94	25.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 25.00		
The Friends of Chris Ethier 121 St. Paul St. North Smithfield, RI 02917	Employer: Funds Permissable Under the Act Occupation: N/A	05/12/94	75.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 75.00		

Sub-total receipts this pg: 375.00

SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION
(<=$200)

SCHEDULE A - ITEMIZED RECEIPTS PAGE: 37 OF 147

Contributions from Individuals/Persons LINE NUMBER 11A

Name of Committee: FRIENDS OF PATRICK KENNEDY

Name and Address		Date	Amount
Daniel C. Halloran 62 Douglas Pike North Smithfield, RI 02895	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	05/12/94	50.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 50.00		
Norma M. Mousseau 115 Summit St. Central Falls, RI 02863	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	05/12/94	25.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 25.00		
Friends of Nancy Benoit 28 Berkley St. Woonsocket, RI 02895	Employer: Funds Permissable Under the Act Occupation: N/A	05/12/94	50.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 50.00		
Eugene F. Garvey PO Box 43 Charlestown, RI 02813	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	05/12/94	100.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 100.00		
Frances G. Whalon 36 Barton Ave. Warren, RI 02885	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	05/12/94	50.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 50.00		
Carol A. Manning 28 Forest Ave. Middletown, RI 02842	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	05/12/94	50.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 50.00		
Claudia A. Cavallaro 531 Green End Avenue Middletown, RI 02842	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	05/12/94	50.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 100.00		

Sub-total receipts this pg: 375.00

SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION
(<=$200)

SCHEDULE A - ITEMIZED RECEIPTS PAGE: 38 OF 147

Contributions from Individuals/Persons LINE NUMBER 11A

Name of Committee: FRIENDS OF PATRICK KENNEDY

Name and Address		Date	Amount
Charles J. Laranjo 12 County St. Newport, RI 02840	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	05/12/94	50.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 50.00		
Lucille H. Marshall 8 Colton Dr. North Providence, RI 02904	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	05/12/94	25.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 25.00		
Jan D. Hache 43 Capron Farm Dr. Warwick, RI 02886	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	05/12/94	50.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 50.00		
Christopher Herzig 78 Maple Lane Bristol, RI 02809	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	05/12/94	100.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 100.00		
Maureen P. Conroy 685 Warren Ave. East Providence, RI 02914	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	05/12/94	50.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 150.00		
Catherine A. Ryan 17 Seamans St. Providence, RI 02908	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	05/12/94	25.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 75.00		
Patricia M. Dowling 34 Sampson Ave. North Providence, RI 02911	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	05/12/94	75.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 75.00		
Robert J. Vicario 169 Home Ave. Providence, RI 02908	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	05/12/94	25.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 25.00		

Sub-total receipts this pg: 400.00

SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION
(<=$200)

SCHEDULE A - ITEMIZED RECEIPTS PAGE: 39 OF 147

Contributions from Individuals/Persons LINE NUMBER 11A

Name of Committee: FRIENDS OF PATRICK KENNEDY

Name and Address		Date	Amount
Ann P. Carson 140 Home Ave. Providence, RI 02908	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	05/12/94	75.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 75.00		
Edna M. Snow 128 Allerton Ave. East Providence, RI 02914	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	05/12/94	25.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 45.00		
Elena Carlino 4 Smithfield Rd. Apt. 24 North Smithfield, RI 02904	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A YTD amount: 50.00	05/12/94	50.00
Receipt for Primary 94			
Viola M. Chorney 13 Marigold Cir. North Providence, RI 02904	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	05/12/94	50.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 50.00		
Debra J. Mesolella 13 Polly Dr. North Providence, RI 02911	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	05/12/94	50.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 50.00		
Robert G. Andoscia 19 Bicentennial Way North Providence, RI 02911	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	05/12/94	50.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 50.00		
Vincent J. Pilla 48 Bicentennial Way North Providence, RI 02911	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	05/12/94	50.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 50.00		
Sub-total receipts this pg:			350.00

SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION
(<=$200)

SCHEDULE A - ITEMIZED RECEIPTS PAGE: 40 OF 147

Contributions from Individuals/Persons LINE NUMBER 11A

Name of Committee: FRIENDS OF PATRICK KENNEDY

Name and Address		Date	Amount
Dorothy M. Drolett 72 Main St. Box 264 Marion, MA 02738	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A YTD amount: 175.00	05/12/94	75.00
Receipt for Primary 94			
Richard H. Cooney 113 Bucklin St. Pawtucket, RI 02861	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	05/12/94	100.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 100.00		
Kenneth J. Kooyman 459 Fruit St. Mansfield, RI 02048	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	05/12/94	50.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 50.00		
Mary A. Marandola 244 River Ave. Providence, RI 02908	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	05/12/94	25.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 25.00		
Rose Lombardi 81 Fallon Ave. Providence, RI 02908	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	05/12/94	25.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 25.00		
Margaret Szlosek 859 Smith St. Providence, RI 02908	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	05/12/94	25.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 25.00		
Gloria Mancini 119 Sharon St. Providence, RI 02908	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	05/12/94	25.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 25.00		
Elena A. Leonelli 71 Sharon St. Providence, RI 02908	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	05/12/94	50.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 50.00		

Sub-total receipts this pg: 375.00

SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION
(<=$200)

SCHEDULE A - ITEMIZED RECEIPTS PAGE: 41 OF 147

Contributions from Individuals/Persons LINE NUMBER 11A

Name of Committee: FRIENDS OF PATRICK KENNEDY

Name and Address		Date	Amount
Charles L. David 139 School St Taunton, MA 02780	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	05/12/94	25.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 125.00		
Stephen Bouris 487 Pawtucket Ave. Pawtucket, RI 02860	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	05/12/94	50.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 50.00		
Lena A. Lonardo 14 Linwood St. North Providence, RI 02911	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	05/12/94	50.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 50.00		
Mary Gonsalves 281 River Ave. Providence, RI 02908	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	05/12/94	50.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 50.00		
David R. Fallon 45 Orchard Dr. Cumberland, RI 02864	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	05/12/94	50.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 50.00		
Elizabeth A. Hughes 36 Whitford Ave. Providence, RI 02908	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	05/12/94	50.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 50.00		
Julie A. Heath 516 Wilbur Ave. Cranston, RI 02921	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	05/12/94	100.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 100.00		
Gilbert Dias 33 Raymond St. E. Providence, RI 02914	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	05/12/94	25.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 120.00		
Sub-total receipts this pg:			400.00

SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION
(<=$200)

SCHEDULE A - ITEMIZED RECEIPTS PAGE: 42 OF 147

Contributions from Individuals/Persons LINE NUMBER 11A

Name of Committee: FRIENDS OF PATRICK KENNEDY

Name and Address		Date	Amount
Kenneth R. Rudis 852 Smith St. Providence, RI 02908	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	05/12/94	50.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 50.00		
Phyllis M. Bravo 68 Ivy St. East Providence, RI 02915	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	05/12/94	75.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 75.00		
Shirley A. Walsh 15 Roosevelt Rd. Cumberland, RI 02864	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	05/12/94	50.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 50.00		
Patricia A. Reynolds 24 Merritt Rd. East Providence, RI 02915	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	05/12/94	25.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 25.00		
Michael M. McCarthy 1 Oriole St. Rumford, RI 02916	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	05/12/94	75.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 75.00		
Pauline McCartney 15 Stadden St. Providence, RI 02907	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	05/12/94	75.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 75.00		
Clifton C. Dutton 121 Benevolent St. Providence, RI 02906	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	05/12/94	50.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 50.00		
Aguinaldo C. Cabral 40 Lubec St. Providence, RI 02904	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	05/12/94	50.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 50.00		

Sub-total receipts this pg: 450.00

SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION
(<=$200)

SCHEDULE A - ITEMIZED RECEIPTS PAGE: 43 OF 147

Contributions from Individuals/Persons LINE NUMBER 11A

Name of Committee: FRIENDS OF PATRICK KENNEDY

Name and Address		Date	Amount
Sandra J. Brasil 433 Beacon Ave. Jamestown, RI 02835	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	05/12/94	50.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 50.00		
Charlene Connors 370 Bryant St. Cumberland, RI 02864	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	05/12/94	50.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 50.00		
Marie Amaral PO Box 863 Bristol, RI 02809	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	05/12/94	50.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 50.00		
Tracey L. Boehm 14 Elizabeth Ann Dr. Johnston, RI 02919	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	05/12/94	50.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 50.00		
Ria L. Mello 84 Burton St. Bristol, RI 02809	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	05/12/94	50.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 50.00		
Edna O'Neill Mattson 74 Maplewood Dr. North Kingstown, RI 02852	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	05/12/94	75.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 75.00		
Judith A. Barile 214 Selma St. Cranston, RI 02920	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	05/12/94	50.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 50.00		
Sub-total receipts this pg:			375.00

SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION
(<=$200)

SCHEDULE A - ITEMIZED RECEIPTS PAGE: 44 OF 147

Contributions from Individuals/Persons LINE NUMBER 11A

Name of Committee: FRIENDS OF PATRICK KENNEDY

Name and Address		Date	Amount
R.I.H.C.A. Political Action Committee 144 Bignall St. Warwick, RI 02888	Employer: Funds Permissiable Under the Act Occupation: N/A	05/12/94	100.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 150.00		
R.I.H.C.A. Political Action Committee 144 Bignall St. Warwick, RI 02888	Employer: Funds Permissiable Under the Act Occupation: N/A	05/12/94	50.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 150.00		
John W. Sormanti RFD #3 Douglas Pike Smithfield, RI 02917	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A YTD amount: 150.00	05/12/94	150.00
Receipt for Primary 94			
Barbara Sullivan 175 Bay View Ave. Bristol, RI 02809	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	05/12/94	125.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 155.00		
Neil E. Mahoney 208 Pine Hill Rd. Wakefield, RI 02879	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	05/12/94	25.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 25.00		
Simone J. Lacroix 10 Lugger St. Jamestown, RI 02835	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	05/12/94	50.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 50.00		
Norman L. Bedard 15 Kirkbrae Dr. Lincoln, RI 02865	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	05/12/94	50.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 50.00		

Sub-total receipts this pg: 550.00

SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION
(<=$200)

SCHEDULE A - ITEMIZED RECEIPTS PAGE: 45 OF 147

Contributions from Individuals/Persons LINE NUMBER 11A

Name of Committee: FRIENDS OF PATRICK KENNEDY

Name and Address		Date	Amount
Helen G. Lyon 30 Harrison Ave. Newport, RI 02840	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	05/12/94	50.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 50.00		
Charlene Brissette 485 Tarklin Rd. Mapleville, RI 02839	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	05/12/94	25.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 25.00		
Ronald R. Robidoux 490 South Main St. Pascoag, RI 02859	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	05/12/94	50.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 50.00		
Lydia Santos 73 Alaska St. Cumberland, RI 02864	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	05/12/94	25.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 25.00		
John W. Prew 535 Camp Dixie Rd. Pascoag, RI 02859	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	05/12/94	25.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 25.00		
Donna A. Amaral PO Box 23 Warren, RI 02885	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	05/12/94	50.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 50.00		
Barbara A. Connors 65 Barney St. Rumford, RI 02916	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	05/12/94	25.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 25.00		
Jennie Pidgeon 158 Webster Ave. Providence, RI 02909	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	05/12/94	25.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 25.00		
Sub-total receipts this pg:			275.00

SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION
(<=$200)

SCHEDULE A - ITEMIZED RECEIPTS PAGE: 46 OF 147

Contributions from Individuals/Persons LINE NUMBER 11A

Name of Committee: FRIENDS OF PATRICK KENNEDY

Name and Address		Date	Amount
Kathryne M. O'Donnell 21 Health Ave. Providence, RI 02908	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	05/12/94	50.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 50.00		
Genevieve E. Dickinson 1035 Marion Rd. Cheshire, CT 06410	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	05/12/94	50.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 50.00		
Sharlene L. Damiani 887 Willett Ave. Riverside, RI 02915	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	05/12/94	25.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 105.00		
Martha J. Head 172 Woodhaven Rd. Pawtucket, RI 02861	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	05/12/94	25.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 25.00		
Marilyn MacDougall 35 Fairview Ave. Warren, RI 02885	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	05/12/94	75.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 100.00		
Marilyn MacDougall 35 Fairview Ave. Warren, RI 02885	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	05/12/94	25.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 100.00		
Wilfred Jodoin 109 East Main St. Jewett City, CT 06351	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	05/12/94	50.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 50.00		
Marilyn F. Roderick 38 Sheffield Ave. Newport, RI 02840	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	05/12/94	100.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 100.00		

Sub-total receipts this pg: 400.00

SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION
(<=$200)

SCHEDULE A - ITEMIZED RECEIPTS PAGE: 47 OF 147

Contributions from Individuals/Persons LINE NUMBER 11A

Name of Committee: FRIENDS OF PATRICK KENNEDY

Name and Address		Date	Amount
Lucienne Lemay 6 Cynthia Dr. North Smithfield, RI 02896	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	05/12/94	100.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 100.00		
Barbara C. Burlingame 565 Fairmont St. Woonsocket, RI 02895	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	05/12/94	25.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 25.00		
Traci L. Fontaine 221 Hope St. Apt. 8 Bristol, RI 02809	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	05/12/94	100.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 100.00		
Paula J. Gemma 23 Enfield Ave. Providence, RI 02908	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	05/12/94	150.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 150.00		
David L. Quinn, II 66 Brookhill Dr. Seekonk, MA 02771	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	05/12/94	50.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 100.00		
Shirley H. Daly 805 Wake Robin Rd. Lincoln, RI 02865	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	05/12/94	50.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 50.00		
Wendy B. Perelman 26 Begonia Dr. Cranston, RI 02920	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	05/12/94	50.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 50.00		
Loretta Monteiro 288 Lafayette St. Pawtucket, RI 02860	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	05/12/94	50.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 50.00		

Sub-total receipts this pg: 575.00

SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION
(<=$200)

SCHEDULE A - ITEMIZED RECEIPTS PAGE: 48 OF 147

Contributions from Individuals/Persons LINE NUMBER 11A

Name of Committee: FRIENDS OF PATRICK KENNEDY

Name and Address		Date	Amount
Robert J. McCabe 237 Belvedre Dr. Cranston, RI 02920	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	05/12/94	50.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 100.00		
Robert J. McCabe 237 Belvedre Dr. Cranston, RI 02920	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	05/12/94	50.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 100.00		
Ann Corvese 508 West Ave. Pawtucket, RI 02860	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	05/12/94	25.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 25.00		
John Rahill 85 Fuller St. Pawtucket, RI 02861	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	05/12/94	50.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 50.00		
Joan Madden 76 Blaisdell Ave. Pawtucket, RI 02860	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	05/12/94	50.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 150.00		
Lynn A.M. Weinstein 72 Boon St. Narragansett, RI 02882	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	05/12/94	25.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 35.00		
Michael A. McNamara 39 Upyonda Way Rumford, RI 02916	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	05/12/94	50.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 50.00		
Theresa Bisbano 35 Brookwood Rd. Bristol, RI 02809	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	05/12/94	50.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 50.00		

Sub-total receipts this pg: 350.00

SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION
(<=$200)

SCHEDULE A - ITEMIZED RECEIPTS PAGE: 49 OF 147

Contributions from Individuals/Persons LINE NUMBER 11A

Name of Committee: FRIENDS OF PATRICK KENNEDY

Name and Address		Date	Amount
Anthony J. Montalbano 119 Francis Ave. Pawtucket, RI 02860	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	05/12/94	100.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 150.00		
Eva T. Flanagan 22 John F. Kennedy Circle North Providence, RI 02904	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	05/12/94	50.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 50.00		
Thomas J. Ryan 590 Pleasant Valley PKWY. Providence, RI 02908	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	05/12/94	50.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 100.00		
C. Kevin Donovan 15 Old Beach Rd. Newport, RI 02840	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	05/12/94	50.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 50.00		
Anne M. Roach 50 Catlin Ave. Rumford, RI 02916	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	05/12/94	50.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 50.00		
James V. Conlon 45 Mayfair Dr. Rumford, RI 02916	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	05/12/94	50.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 50.00		
Marilee Needham 35 Prosper St. Providence, RI 02904	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	05/12/94	25.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 25.00		
Lisa Giacchi 359 Diamond Hill Rd. Warwick, RI 02886	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	05/12/94	25.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 25.00		

Sub-total receipts this pg: 400.00

FEC - Office of Public Records

SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION
(<=$200)

SCHEDULE A - ITEMIZED RECEIPTS PAGE: 50 OF 147

Contributions from Individuals/Persons LINE NUMBER 11A

Name of Committee: FRIENDS OF PATRICK KENNEDY

Name and Address		Date	Amount
Michele Auerbach 180 Adams St. Newton, MA 02158	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	05/12/94	25.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 25.00		
Carol M. Miroff 58 Hillcroft Rd. Waltham, MA 02154	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	05/12/94	25.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 25.00		
Jeannette J. Wright 359 Diamond Hill Rd. Warwick, RI 02886	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	05/12/94	50.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 50.00		
Jeanne McCarthy 30 Forestdale Dr. Cumberland, RI 02864	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	05/12/94	50.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 50.00		
Joseph V. Pomposelli 17 Homes St. North Providence, RI 02904	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	05/12/94	25.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 25.00		
John T. Longo 17 Elmcrest Ave. Providence, RI 02908	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	05/12/94	25.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 25.00		
Carol A. Caruso 90 Pocahontas Drive Warwick, RI 02888	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	05/12/94	25.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 25.00		
Barbara A. Cournoyer 41 Erie St. Providence, RI 02908	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	05/12/94	75.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 75.00		

Sub-total receipts this pg: 300.00

SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION
(<=$200)

SCHEDULE A - ITEMIZED RECEIPTS PAGE: 51 OF 147

Contributions from Individuals/Persons LINE NUMBER 11A

Name of Committee: FRIENDS OF PATRICK KENNEDY

Name and Address		Date	Amount
Tricia K. O'Hare 31 Fairview Ave. West Warwick, RI 02893	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	05/12/94	50.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 50.00		
Christine M. Messier 51 Ogden St. Apt. #2 Providence, RI 02906	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A YTD amount: 25.00	05/12/94	25.00
Receipt for Primary 94			
Vincent A. Armenio 525 Taunton Ave. East Providence, RI 02914	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	05/12/94	50.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 50.00		
Kevin J. Bourque 78 Valley Rd. Boxford, MA 01921	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	05/12/94	25.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 25.00		
Don Dowd 69 Hale St. West Springfield, MA 01089	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	05/12/94	50.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 150.00		
Armino M. Nunes 62 Stearnes St. Pawtucket, RI 02861	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	05/12/94	50.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 50.00		
Nancy B. Quinn 5 Ike St. Cumberland, RI 02864	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	05/12/94	25.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 25.00		
Lynne M. Lombardi 12 Walker Ave. Lincoln, RI 02865	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	05/12/94	25.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 25.00		
Sub-total receipts this pg:			300.00

SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION
(<=$200)

SCHEDULE A - ITEMIZED RECEIPTS PAGE: 52 OF 147

Contributions from Individuals/Persons LINE NUMBER 11A

Name of Committee: FRIENDS OF PATRICK KENNEDY

Name and Address		Date	Amount
Nancy Langrall 74 Ridge Rd. Box 404 Slatersville, RI 02876	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A YTD amount: 25.00	05/12/94	25.00
Receipt for Primary 94			
Antonetta Tarro 140 Signal Ridge Way East Greenwich, RI 02818	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	05/12/94	50.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 50.00		
Raymond D. Simone 4 Bernice Dr. Cranston, RI 02920	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	05/12/94	50.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 50.00		
Mary Ellen Rodgers 132 Western Promenade Cranston, RI 02905	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	05/12/94	25.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 25.00		
Donald J. Driscoll 270 Snake Hill Rd. North Scituate, RI 02857	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	05/12/94	50.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 150.00		
Adergerth K. Sukkar 22 Gilbert Stuart Dr. East Greenwich, RI 02818	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	05/12/94	50.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 100.00		
Adergerth K. Sukkar 22 Gilbert Stuart Dr. East Greenwich, RI 02818	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	05/12/94	50.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 100.00		
Cheryl A. Ward 67 Ash Ave. Cranston, RI 02910	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	05/12/94	100.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 100.00		

Sub-total receipts this pg: 400.00

SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION
(<=$200)

SCHEDULE A - ITEMIZED RECEIPTS PAGE: 53 OF 147

Contributions from Individuals/Persons LINE NUMBER 11A

Name of Committee: FRIENDS OF PATRICK KENNEDY

Name and Address		Date	Amount
June M. Spencer 20 Linfield Dr. Lincoln, RI 02865	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	05/12/94	50.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 50.00		
Committee to Elect Edith H. Ajello 110 Lloyd Ave. Providence, RI 02906	Employer: Funds Permissible Under the Act Occupation: N/A	05/12/94	50.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 50.00		
Robert D. Redstone 78 Post Rd Warwick, RI 02888	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	05/12/94	50.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 150.00		
Marguerite L. King 35 Greenwich Ave. East Providence, RI 02914	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	05/12/94	10.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 10.00		
John F. Kilcoyne 4 East Kendall St. Worcester, MA 01605	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	05/12/94	10.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 110.00		
Virginia M. Welch 57 Pinewood Rd. Needham, MA 02192	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	05/12/94	10.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 20.00		
Frank Rodriguez 986 Main St. Pawtucket, RI 02860	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	05/12/94	25.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 25.00		

Sub-total receipts this pg: 205.00

SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION
(<=$200)

SCHEDULE A - ITEMIZED RECEIPTS PAGE: 54 OF 147

Contributions from Individuals/Persons LINE NUMBER 11A

Name of Committee: FRIENDS OF PATRICK KENNEDY

Name and Address		Date	Amount
Mildred Vega 71 Marshall St. Providence, RI 02909	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	05/12/94	25.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 75.00		
Mildred Vega 71 Marshall St. Providence, RI 02909	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	05/12/94	25.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 75.00		
Mildred Vega 71 Marshall St. Providence, RI 02909	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	05/12/94	25.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 75.00		
Patricia A. Crowley 113 Van Zandt Ave. Newport, RI 02840	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	05/12/94	175.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 175.00		
Charles H. Bechtold 45 Little Pond Rd. Wakefield, RI 02879	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	05/12/94	25.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 25.00		
William R. Watson One Arrowhead Ave. East Providence, RI 02915	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	05/12/94	175.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 175.00		
Ann Marie Manocchia 350 Forge Rd. North Kingstown, RI 02852	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	05/12/94	50.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 50.00		
Philip A. Edwardo, III 46 Home Ave. Providence, RI 02908	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	05/12/94	50.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 50.00		

Sub-total receipts this pg: 550.00

SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION
(<=$200)

SCHEDULE A - ITEMIZED RECEIPTS PAGE: 55 OF 147

Contributions from Individuals/Persons LINE NUMBER 11A

Name of Committee: FRIENDS OF PATRICK KENNEDY

Name and Address		Date	Amount
James R. Langerin 15 Jefferson St. Warwick, RI 02888	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	05/12/94	50.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 50.00		
Francis Harrington 20 Cedar St. Worcester, MA 01602	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	05/16/94	20.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 20.00		
Roy Harrison 1395 Pleasant St. Worcester, MA 01602	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	05/16/94	50.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 50.00		
Raymond Depelteau 26 Jefferson St. Holyoke, MA 01040	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	05/16/94	50.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 50.00		
Richard R. Pacia 50 Powel Rd. Pawtucket, RI 02860	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	05/16/94	100.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 100.00		
Alfred J. Gemma 25 Applewood Rd. Cranston, RI 02920	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	05/16/94	100.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 125.00		
Patricia Ryan Recupero 37 Elmway Providence, RI 02906	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	05/16/94	100.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 100.00		
Patricia Kennedy Lawford One Sutton Place, South New York, NY 10022	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	05/16/94	100.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 100.00		

Sub-total receipts this pg: 570.00

SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION
(<=$200)

SCHEDULE A - ITEMIZED RECEIPTS PAGE: 56 OF 147

Contributions from Individuals/Persons LINE NUMBER 11A

Name of Committee: FRIENDS OF PATRICK KENNEDY

Name and Address		Date	Amount
Robert A. Bosman 233 Point of Woods Dr. Albany, NY 12203 Receipt for Primary 94	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A YTD amount: 50.00	05/16/94	50.00
Emily M. Platukis 282 Hudson Ave. Albany, NY 12210 Receipt for Primary 94	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A YTD amount: 50.00	05/16/94	50.00
Friends of Jack McEneny 147 Colonial Ave. Albany, NY 12208 Receipt for Primary 94	Employer: Funds Permissable Under the Act Occupation: N/A YTD amount: 100.00	05/16/94	100.00
Beverly J. Kenton 86 Velina Dr. Albany, NY 12203 Receipt for Primary 94	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A YTD amount: 100.00	05/16/94	100.00
Phyllis B. Heerwagen 4 Fenway Ct. Loudonville, NY 12211 Receipt for Primary 94	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A YTD amount: 100.00	05/16/94	100.00
Patricia Hasbrouck Box 219A Old South Rd. West Sand Lake, NY 12196 Receipt for Primary 94	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A YTD amount: 100.00	05/16/94	100.00
George P. Kansas 747 Madison Ave. Suite N1 Albany, NY 12208 Receipt for Primary 94	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A YTD amount: 50.00	05/16/94	50.00

Sub-total receipts this pg: 550.00

SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION
(<=$200)

SCHEDULE A - ITEMIZED RECEIPTS PAGE: 57 OF 147

Contributions from Individuals/Persons LINE NUMBER 11A

Name of Committee: FRIENDS OF PATRICK KENNEDY

Name and Address		Date	Amount
Rosemarie V. Rosen 17 Pepper Lane Loudonville, NY 12211	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	05/16/94	100.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 100.00		
Polly N. Rutnik 2 Noonan Ln. Albany, NY 12209	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	05/16/94	100.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 100.00		
Friends of Mayor Jennings Room 102 City Hall Albany, NY 12207	Employer: Funds Permissable Under the Act Occupation: N/A	05/16/94	100.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 100.00		
Joanna Laura Schwartz 203 Elm Street Albany, NY 12202	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	05/16/94	50.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 50.00		
Robert Lowe Freitas Ln. Forestdale, RI 02824	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	05/25/94	25.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 25.00		
Abraham M. Cure 55 Fales St. Central Falls, RI 02863	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	05/25/94	20.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 20.00		
Local 799 Firefighters Committee 90 Printery Street Providence, RI 02904	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A YTD amount: 100.00	05/25/94	100.00
Receipt for Primary 94			

Sub-total receipts this pg: 495.00

SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION
(<=$200)

SCHEDULE A - ITEMIZED RECEIPTS — PAGE: 58 OF 147

Contributions from Individuals/Persons — LINE NUMBER 11A

Name of Committee: FRIENDS OF PATRICK KENNEDY

Name and Address		Date	Amount
C. S. Sutter, Jr. 120 North Main St. Attleboro, MA	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	05/25/94	50.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 50.00		
Sanford R. Edlein 98 North Washington St. Boston, MA 02114	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	05/25/94	200.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 200.00		
Gertrude Quigley 83 Sierra Rd. #23 Readville, MA 02136	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A YTD amount: 100.00	05/16/94	50.00
Receipt for Primary 94			
Kevin J. O'Connor 239 Commonwealth Ave. Boston, MA 02115	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	05/16/94	50.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 50.00		
B. Minde Kornfeld, Esq. 22 Garrison Rd. Brookline, MA 02146	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	05/16/94	50.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 50.00		
Geoffrey E. Proulx 9 Greenwich Park Boston, MA 02118	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	05/16/94	100.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 100.00		
David J. Powers 34 S. Russell St. #5 Boston, MA 02114	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A YTD amount: 50.00	05/16/94	50.00
Receipt for Primary 94			

Sub-total receipts this pg: 550.00

SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION
(<=$200)

SCHEDULE A - ITEMIZED RECEIPTS — PAGE: 59 OF 147

Contributions from Individuals/Persons — LINE NUMBER 11A

Name of Committee: FRIENDS OF PATRICK KENNEDY

Name and Address		Date	Amount
Joseph R. Caldwell, Jr. 3042 Holly St. Falls Church, VA 22044	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	05/16/94	50.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 50.00		
Deborah E. Barnard 1243 Beacon St. #8B Brookline, MA 02146	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	05/16/94	100.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 150.00		
Ellen M. Herlihy 27 Savin Ave. Norwood, MA 02062	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	05/16/94	50.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 50.00		
Gilbert R. Hoy, Jr. 120 Beaconsfield Rd. Brookline, MA 02146	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	05/16/94	50.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 50.00		
Karen Sweeney Shea 49 Waverley St. Belmont, MA 02178	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	05/16/94	75.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 75.00		
Amanda H. Quinlan 13 Mt. Vernon St. Charleston, MA 02129	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	05/16/94	50.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 50.00		
Douglas F. Seaver 36 Norman St. Marblehead, MA 01945	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	05/16/94	50.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 50.00		
Rosemary DiNatale Resnick 27 Jenkins St. South Boston, MA 02127	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	05/16/94	25.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 25.00		

Sub-total receipts this pg: 450.00

SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION
(<=$200)

SCHEDULE A - ITEMIZED RECEIPTS — PAGE: 60 OF 147

Contributions from Individuals/Persons — LINE NUMBER 11A

Name of Committee: FRIENDS OF PATRICK KENNEDY

Name and Address		Date	Amount
Jill M. Pechacek 194 Harvard Cir. Newtonville, MA 02160	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	05/16/94	50.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 50.00		
James J. Arguin 75 State St. Boston, MA 02109	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	05/16/94	50.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 50.00		
Daniel E. Rosenfeld 4 Longfellow Pl. Boston, MA 02114	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	05/16/94	50.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 50.00		
Daniel Roberts Gray 251 South St. Portsmouth, NH 03801	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	05/16/94	50.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 50.00		
Peter T. Wechsler 1 Longfellow Pl. Apt. 2924 Boston, MA 02114	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A YTD amount: 100.00	05/16/94	100.00
Receipt for Primary 94			
Chobee A. Hoy 37 Osborne Rd. Brookline, MA 02146	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	05/16/94	50.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 50.00		
William P. Corbett 388 Ocean Ave. Apt. #1413 Revere, MA 02151	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A YTD amount: 100.00	05/16/94	100.00
Receipt for Primary 94			

Sub-total receipts this pg: 450.00

SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION
(<=$200)

SCHEDULE A - ITEMIZED RECEIPTS — PAGE: 61 OF 147

Contributions from Individuals/Persons — LINE NUMBER 11A

Name of Committee: FRIENDS OF PATRICK KENNEDY

Name and Address		Date	Amount
Gary L. Meyers, Esq. 75 State St. Boston, MA 02109	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	05/16/94	100.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 100.00		
Anne T. Zecha 585 Revere Beach Pkwy. Revere, MA 02151	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	05/16/94	50.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 50.00		
Joanne M. Adduci 1 Adduci Way Hull, MA 02045	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	05/16/94	100.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 100.00		
Gertrude Quigley 83 Sierra Rd. #23 Readville, MA 02136	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A YTD amount: 100.00	05/16/94	50.00
Receipt for Primary 94			
Elizabeth F. Potter 75 State St. Boston, MA 02109	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	05/16/94	25.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 25.00		
Stephen L. Palmer 86 Rhinecliff St. Arlington, MA 02174	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	05/16/94	50.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 50.00		
John C. Hutchins 84 Sudbury Rd. Concord, MA 01742	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	05/16/94	25.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 25.00		
George E. Curtis 57 Forbes Hill Rd. Wollaston, MA 02170	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	05/16/94	100.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 100.00		
Sub-total receipts this pg:			500.00

SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION
(<=$200)

SCHEDULE A - ITEMIZED RECEIPTS PAGE: 62 OF 147

Contributions from Individuals/Persons LINE NUMBER 11A

Name of Committee: FRIENDS OF PATRICK KENNEDY

Name and Address		Date	Amount
Judith Gail Dein 737 Charles River St. Needham, MA 02192 Receipt for Primary 94	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A YTD amount: 75.00	05/16/94	75.00
Brian P. MacDonald 106 Fairfield St. Lowell, MA 01851 Receipt for Primary 94	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A YTD amount: 200.00	05/16/94	100.00
William E. Holland, Jr. 108 Mt. Vernon St. West Roxbury, MA 02132 Receipt for Primary 94	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A YTD amount: 200.00	05/16/94	100.00
James H. Eaton, IV Information Requested Receipt for Primary 94	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A YTD amount: 100.00	05/16/94	100.00
Joseph M. Kerwin 24 Concord Ave. Apt. 112 Cambridge, MA 02138 Receipt for Primary 94	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A YTD amount: 50.00	05/16/94	50.00
Committee to Elect Francis Powers 18 Oceanfront St. Box 623 Humarock, MA 02047 Receipt for Primary 94	Employer: Funds Permissable Under the Act Occupation: N/A YTD amount: 100.00	05/16/94	100.00
Donald I. Hay 12 Snake Brook Rd. Wayland, MA 01778 Receipt for Primary 94	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A YTD amount: 100.00	05/16/94	100.00

Sub-total receipts this pg: 625.00

SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION
(<=$200)

SCHEDULE A - ITEMIZED RECEIPTS PAGE: 63 OF 147

Contributions from Individuals/Persons LINE NUMBER 11A

Name of Committee: FRIENDS OF PATRICK KENNEDY

Name and Address		Date	Amount
Ronald F. Kehoe 40 Commonwealth Ave. Boston, MA 02116	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	05/16/94	30.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 30.00		
Steven L. Paul 75 State St. Boston, MA 02109	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	05/16/94	100.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 100.00		
John J. Kelliher 3 Elm St. Albany, NY 12202	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	05/16/94	50.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 50.00		
Warren G. Billings 64 Winne Rd. Delmar, NY 12054	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	05/16/94	50.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 50.00		
Committee To Elect Richard Honen 126 State St. 5th Floor Albany, NY 12207	Employer: Funds Permissable Under the Act Occupation: N/A YTD amount: 50.00	05/16/94	50.00
Receipt for Primary 94			
Joseph C. Maher, Jr. 10 Whittemore St. West Roxbury, MA 02132	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	05/16/94	100.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 100.00		

NOT USED

Sub-total receipts this pg: 380.00

SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION

SCHEDULE A - ITEMIZED RECEIPTS (<=$200) PAGE: 63 OF 147

Contributions from Individuals/Persons LINE NUMBER 11A

Name of Committee: FRIENDS OF PATRICK KENNEDY

Name and Address		Date	Amount
Ronald F. Kehoe 40 Commonwealth Ave. Boston, MA 02116 Receipt for Primary 94	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A YTD amount: 30.00	05/16/94	30.00
Steven L. Paul 75 State St. Boston, MA 02109 Receipt for Primary 94	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A YTD amount: 100.00	05/16/94	100.00
John J. Kelliher 3 Elm St. Albany, NY 12202 Receipt for Primary 94	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A YTD amount: 50.00	05/16/94	50.00
Warren G. Billings 64 Winne Rd. Delmar, NY 12054 Receipt for Primary 94	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A YTD amount: 50.00	05/16/94	50.00
Committee To Elect Richard Honen 126 State St. 5th Floor Albany, NY 12207 Receipt for Primary 94	Employer: Funds Permissable Under the Act Occupation: N/A YTD amount: 50.00	05/16/94	50.00
Joseph C. Maher, Jr. 10 Whittemore St. West Roxbury, MA 02132 Receipt for Primary 94	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A YTD amount: 100.00	05/16/94	100.00
PARTNERSHIP Coppola/Ryan The Kenmore Building 74 North Pearl St. Albany, NY 12204 Receipt for Primary 94	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A YTD amount: 100.00	05/16/94	100.00

Sub-total receipts this pg: 480.00

SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION
(<=$200)

SCHEDULE A - ITEMIZED RECEIPTS PAGE: 64 OF 147

Contributions from Individuals/Persons LINE NUMBER 11A

Name of Committee: FRIENDS OF PATRICK KENNEDY

Name and Address		Date	Amount
NOT USED			
Deborah E. Barnard 1243 Beacon St. #8B Brookline, MA 02146 Receipt for Primary 94	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A YTD amount: 150.00	05/16/94	50.00
John T. Smolak 711 Dale St. North Andover, MA 01845 Receipt for Primary 94	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A YTD amount: 50.00	05/16/94	50.00
Edward J. Brennan, Jr. 61 Leavitt St. Hingham, MA 02043 Receipt for Primary 94	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A YTD amount: 50.00	05/16/94	50.00
Charlene Andros 133 Marlborough St. Boston, MA 02116 Receipt for Primary 94	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A YTD amount: 100.00	05/16/94	100.00
Ellen S. Rosenberg 44 Appleton St. Boston, MA 02116 Receipt for Primary 94	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A YTD amount: 50.00	05/16/94	50.00
Stephen E. Moore 400 Hudson St. Northboro, MA 01532 Receipt for Primary 94	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A YTD amount: 100.00	05/16/94	100.00

Sub-total receipts this pg: 400.00

SCHEDULE A - ITEMIZED RECEIPTS PAGE: 64 OF 147

Contributions from Individuals/Persons LINE NUMBER 11A

Name of Committee: FRIENDS OF PATRICK KENNEDY

Name and Address		Date	Amount
Mr. Robert Balachandran Coppola/Ryan The Kenmore Building 74 North Pearl St. Albany, NY 12204	Employer: Coppola/Ryan Occupation: PARTNER YTD amount: 100.00	05/16/94	100.00 MEMO
Receipt for Primary 94			
Deborah E. Barnard 1243 Beacon St. #8B Brookline, MA 02146	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A YTD amount: 150.00	05/16/94	50.00
Receipt for Primary 94			
John T. Smolak 711 Dale St. North Andover, MA 01845	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	05/16/94	50.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 50.00		
Edward J. Brennan, Jr. 61 Leavitt St. Hingham, MA 02043	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	05/16/94	50.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 50.00		
Charlene Andros 133 Marlborough St. Boston, MA 02116	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	05/16/94	100.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 100.00		
Ellen S. Rosenberg 44 Appleton St. Boston, MA 02116	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	05/16/94	50.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 50.00		
Stephen E. Moore 400 Hudson St. Northboro, MA 01532	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	05/16/94	100.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 100.00		

Sub-total receipts this pg: 400.00

SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION

SCHEDULE A - ITEMIZED RECEIPTS (<=$200) PAGE: 65 OF 147

Contributions from Individuals/Persons LINE NUMBER 11A

Name of Committee: FRIENDS OF PATRICK KENNEDY

Name and Address		Date	Amount
Shelby Kashket 140 Fenway Boston, MA 02115	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	05/16/94	50.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 50.00		
Kenneth E. Steinfield 483 Huron ave. Cambridge, MA 02138	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	05/16/94	50.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 50.00		
Paul M. Robertson 19 Hinckley St. Dorchester, MA 02125	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	05/16/94	100.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 100.00		
Paul C. Bauer 61 Dunster Rd. Bedford, MA 01730	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	05/16/94	100.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 100.00		
John A. Dziamba 75 State Street 6th Floor Boston, MA 02109	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A YTD amount: 150.00	05/16/94	150.00
Receipt for Primary 94			
Michael K. Kaya 100 Mt. Pleasant View Cumberland, RI 02864	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	05/25/94	20.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 20.00		
Jose Gonzales 88 Betsy Williams Dr. Cranston, RI 02905	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	05/25/94	20.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 20.00		
Betty Crowly 743 Pine St. Central Falls, RI 02863	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	05/25/94	10.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 10.00		

Sub-total receipts this pg: 500.00

SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION

SCHEDULE A - ITEMIZED RECEIPTS (<=$200) PAGE: 66 OF 147

Contributions from Individuals/Persons LINE NUMBER 11A

Name of Committee: FRIENDS OF PATRICK KENNEDY

Name and Address		Date	Amount
Aristides Mendoza 18 John St. Pawtucket, RI 02860	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	05/25/94	10.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 10.00		
John J. Barry, III 118 Division St. Pawtucket, RI 02860	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	05/25/94	10.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 125.00		
Mary Barry Bray 17 Cooper St. Pawtucket, RI 02860	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	05/25/94	10.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 90.00		
Mario Tovar, Jr. 326 West Grove St. Middleboro, MA 02346	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	05/25/94	10.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 10.00		
Bernardo Chamerro 279 Cowden St. Central Falls, RI 02863	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	05/25/94	10.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 10.00		
Santino Palgzo 798 Plainfield St. Central Falls, RI 02863	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	05/25/94	10.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 10.00		
Gervin Mujo 56 Butler Ave. Central Falls, RI 02863	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	05/25/94	10.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 20.00		
Gervin Mujo 56 Butler Ave. Central Falls, RI 02863	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	05/25/94	10.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 20.00		

Sub-total receipts this pg: 80.00

SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION

SCHEDULE A - ITEMIZED RECEIPTS(<=$200) PAGE: 67 OF 147

Contributions from Individuals/Persons LINE NUMBER 11A

Name of Committee: FRIENDS OF PATRICK KENNEDY

Name and Address		Date	Amount
Patricia Nolan 230 Atlantic Ave. Providence, RI 02907	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	05/25/94	20.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 20.00		
Ray Rickman 19 Pratt St. Providence, RI 02906	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	05/25/94	10.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 10.00		
Luis Diaz 965 Eddy St. Providence, RI 02905	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	05/25/94	50.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 50.00		
Charles Walton 82 Homer St. Providence, RI 02905	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	05/25/94	10.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 10.00		
Fernando Lomes 278 Junior Ave. Apt. 1 Providence, RI 02901	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A YTD amount: 10.00	05/25/94	10.00
Receipt for Primary 94			
Margarita Trinidad 278 Emhurts Ave. Providence, RI 02909	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	05/25/94	10.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 10.00		
William Fuentes 92 Hendrick St. Providence, RI 02905	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	05/25/94	10.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 10.00		
Maria E. Fuentes 92 Hendrick St. Providence, RI 02908	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	05/25/94	10.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 10.00		

Sub-total receipts this pg: 130.00

SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION

SCHEDULE A - ITEMIZED RECEIPTS(<=$200) PAGE: 68 OF 147

Contributions from Individuals/Persons LINE NUMBER 11A

Name of Committee: FRIENDS OF PATRICK KENNEDY

Name and Address		Date	Amount
Mary Diaz 92 Hendrick St. Providence, RI 02908	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	05/25/94	20.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 20.00		
Jose Mendez 342 Elmwood Ave. Providence, RI 02907	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	05/25/94	10.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 10.00		
Nelson Veles 921 Central Ave. Pawtucket, RI 02860	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	05/25/94	20.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 20.00		
Adriana Perez 921 Central Ave. Pawtucket, RI 02860	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	05/25/94	20.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 20.00		
Jaime Lopez 902 Chalkstone Ave. Providence, RI 02908	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	05/25/94	20.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 20.00		
Hebert Esquiaqui 52 Darling St. Central Falls, RI 02863	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	05/25/94	10.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 10.00		
Ricardo Patino 7 Darling St. Central Falls, RI 02863	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	05/25/94	10.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 10.00		
Maria Esquiaqui 52 Darling St. Central Falls, RI 02863	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	05/25/94	10.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 10.00		

Sub-total receipts this pg: 120.00

SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION

SCHEDULE A - ITEMIZED RECEIPTS(<=$200) PAGE: 69 OF 147

Contributions from Individuals/Persons LINE NUMBER 11A

Name of Committee: FRIENDS OF PATRICK KENNEDY

Name and Address		Date	Amount
Elizabeth A. Martin 98 Stanton St. Providence, RI 02909	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	05/25/94	50.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 75.00		
Dulce M. Andujar Diaz 25 Cornplanter Row Providence, RI 02907	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	05/25/94	10.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 10.00		
Joseph L. Faria 112 Clay St. Central Falls, RI 02863	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	05/25/94	30.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 30.00		
Al Montijo 1294 Newman Ave. Seekonk, MA 02771	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	05/25/94	20.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 40.00		
Roberta E. Zlokower 50 Park Row West Providence, RI 02903	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	05/25/94	10.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 10.00		
David G. Dillon 292 Waverly St. Providence, RI 02909	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	05/25/94	10.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 10.00		
Robert J. Palazzo 708 Union Ave. Providence, RI 02909	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	05/25/94	10.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 10.00		
M. Patricia Martinez 142 Oakland Ave. Pawtucket, RI 02861	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	05/25/94	10.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 35.00		

Sub-total receipts this pg: 150.00

SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION

SCHEDULE A - ITEMIZED RECEIPTS (<=$200) PAGE: 70 OF 147

Contributions from Individuals/Persons LINE NUMBER 11A

Name of Committee: FRIENDS OF PATRICK KENNEDY

Name and Address		Date	Amount
Osvaldo R. Castillo 299 Legion Way Cranston, RI 02910	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	05/25/94	20.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 20.00		
Fernando Calvi 875 Branch Ave. Providence, RI 02909	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	05/25/94	10.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 10.00		
George S. Farrel 25 Fairbanks St. Providence, RI 02908	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	05/25/94	100.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 100.00		
John B. Velasquez 390 East Ave. Pawtucket, RI 02860	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	05/25/94	50.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 50.00		
Jamie A. Zuluaga 136 George St. Apt. 4 Pawtucket, RI 02860	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	05/25/94	10.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 10.00		
Edna Simonne Poulin PO Box 804 Pawtucket, RI 02860	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	05/25/94	20.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 20.00		
Al Montijo 1294 Newman Ave. Seekonk, MA 02771	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	05/25/94	20.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 40.00		
Juan P. Esponal 165 Laban St. Providence, RI 02901	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	05/25/94	20.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 20.00		

Sub-total receipts this pg: 250.00

SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION

SCHEDULE A - ITEMIZED RECEIPTS (<=$200) PAGE: 71 OF 147

Contributions from Individuals/Persons LINE NUMBER 11A

Name of Committee: FRIENDS OF PATRICK KENNEDY

Name and Address		Date	Amount
Jose Lopez 40 Beacon St. Central Falls, RI 02863	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	05/25/94	20.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 20.00		
Lilia Gomez 88 Finch Ave. Pawtucket, RI 02860	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	05/25/94	10.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 10.00		
Rosario Cornell 88 Finch Ave. Pawtucket, RI 02860	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	05/25/94	10.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 10.00		
Efigenio Vega 103 Gesler St. Providence, RI 02909	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	05/25/94	20.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 20.00		
Hugo Carvajal 567 Hope St. Providence, RI 02901	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	05/25/94	20.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 20.00		
Louisa Carvajal 567 Hope St. Providence, RI 02908	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	05/25/94	20.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 20.00		
William Sanchez PO Box 5371 Pawtucket, RI 02861	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	05/25/94	10.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 10.00		
Mario Najero 42 Chambers St. Cumberland, RI 02864	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	05/25/94	10.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 10.00		

Sub-total receipts this pg: 120.00

SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION
(<=$200)

SCHEDULE A - ITEMIZED RECEIPTS PAGE: 72 OF 147

Contributions from Individuals/Persons LINE NUMBER 11A

Name of Committee: FRIENDS OF PATRICK KENNEDY

Name and Address		Date	Amount
Sigifredo P. Blandoir 120 Cross St. Central Falls, RI 02863	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	05/25/94	20.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 20.00		
Paula Ayala 1308 Elmwood Ave. #1 Cranston, RI 02901	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A YTD amount: 10.00	05/25/94	10.00
Receipt for Primary 94			
Albertino Vicente 98 Brown St. Pawtucket, RI 02860	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	05/25/94	10.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 140.00		
James J. Boscia 241 Rosner Ave. North Providence, RI 02911	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	05/25/94	10.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 10.00		
Durate M. Farias 60 Vaughan St. Providence, RI 02904	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	05/13/94	150.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 150.00		
Portuguese American Citizen Committee E. Providence, RI 02914	Employer: Funds Permissable Under the Act Occupation: N/A	05/13/94	50.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 80.00		
Julie M. Lannan 27 Broad Common Rd. Bristol, RI 02809	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	05/13/94	50.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 50.00		

Sub-total receipts this pg: 300.00

SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION

SCHEDULE A - ITEMIZED RECEIPTS(<=$200) PAGE: 73 OF 147

Contributions from Individuals/Persons LINE NUMBER 11A

Name of Committee: FRIENDS OF PATRICK KENNEDY

Name and Address		Date	Amount
Douglas W. Gablinske 14 Duffield Rd. Bristol, RI 02809	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	05/13/94	50.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 50.00		
James P. Decastro 54 Roosevelt Dr. Bristol, RI 02809	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	05/13/94	125.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 125.00		
Elsie Faria 74 Maple Ln. Bristol, RI 02809	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	05/13/94	25.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 25.00		
Liberto F. Costa 100 Woodlawn Ave. Bristol, RI 02809	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	05/13/94	25.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 25.00		
Dorothy Iasiello 7 Peck Ave. Bristol, RI 02809	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	05/13/94	25.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 25.00		
Anthony Iasiello 7 Peck Ave. Bristol, RI 02809	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	05/13/94	25.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 25.00		
Linda Costa 100 Woodlawn Ave. Bristol, RI 02809	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	05/13/94	25.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 25.00		
Joseph M. Brito 375 Poppasquash Rd. Bristol, RI 02809	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	05/13/94	100.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 100.00		

Sub-total receipts this pg: 400.00

SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION

SCHEDULE A - ITEMIZED RECEIPTS (<=$200) PAGE: 74 OF 147

Contributions from Individuals/Persons LINE NUMBER 11A

Name of Committee: FRIENDS OF PATRICK KENNEDY

Name and Address		Date	Amount
Cay C. Massouda 94 Oak Hill Ave. Pawtucket, RI 02860	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	05/13/94	25.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 25.00		
Harry J. Hoopis 134 Francis St. Providence, RI 02903	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	05/13/94	25.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 25.00		
John J. Lanni 199 Finch Ave. North Providence, RI 02904	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	05/13/94	50.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 50.00		
John P. O'Connor 64 Forest St. Providence, RI 02906	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	05/13/94	50.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 100.00		
Leo D. Covas 1560 Douglas Ave. Th54 North Providence, RI 02904	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A YTD amount: 25.00	05/13/94	25.00
Receipt for Primary 94			
Michael J. O'Connor 71 Prospect St. Barrington, RI 02806	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	05/13/94	50.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 50.00		
Marc B. Press 10 Dorrance St. Ste 630 Providence, RI 02903	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A YTD amount: 100.00	05/13/94	100.00
Receipt for Primary 94			
Sub-total receipts this pg:			325.00

FEC Mail Center

SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION

SCHEDULE A - ITEMIZED RECEIPTS(<=$200) PAGE: 75 OF 147

Contributions from Individuals/Persons LINE NUMBER 11A

Name of Committee: FRIENDS OF PATRICK KENNEDY

Name and Address		Date	Amount
Mary Levesque 1 Sail St. Jamestown, RI 02835	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	05/13/94	25.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 25.00		
Charles Walton Campaign Fun 82 Homer St. Providence, RI 02905	Employer: Funds Permissable Under the Act Occupation: N/A	05/13/94	25.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 25.00		
Linda J. Kushner 560 Lloyd Ave. Providence, RI 02906	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	05/13/94	25.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 50.00		
Richard H. James 15 Progress St. Providence, RI 02860	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	05/13/94	50.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 50.00		
Jerrold L. Lavine 330 Freeman Pkwy. Providence, RI 02906	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	05/13/94	50.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 50.00		
L. Jean Simoneau 63 Notre Dame Ave. Cumberland, RI 02864	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	05/13/94	25.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 25.00		
Donald O. Reilly, Jr. 12 Womantam Ln. Cumberland, RI 02864	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	05/13/94	25.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 25.00		

Sub-total receipts this pg: 225.00

SCHEDULE A - ITEMIZED RECEIPTS PAGE: 76 OF 147

Contributions from Individuals/Persons LINE NUMBER 11A

Name of Committee: FRIENDS OF PATRICK KENNEDY

Name and Address		Date	Amount
John MacQueen, Jr. 48 Sleepy Hollow Dr. Cumberland, RI 02864 Receipt for Primary 94	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A YTD amount: 25.00	05/13/94	25.00
Holly J. Susi 22 Jackson St. Cumberland, RI 02864 Receipt for Primary 94	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A YTD amount: 50.00	05/13/94	50.00
Committee to Elect Tom Scully Beamis Ave. Cumberland, RI 02864 Receipt for Primary 94	Employer: Funds Permissable Under the Act Occupation: N/A YTD amount: 50.00	05/13/94	50.00
Donald Large Campaign Fund 2200 Diamond Hill Rd. Cumberland, RI 02864 Receipt for Primary 94	Employer: Funds Permissable Under the Act Occupation: N/A YTD amount: 150.00	05/13/94	50.00
Claire T. Miller 222 Ironmine Rd. Harrisville, RI 02830 Receipt for Primary 94	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A YTD amount: 25.00	05/13/94	25.00
Kathleen R. Hinckley 1213 Chalkstone Ave. Providence, RI 02908 Receipt for Primary 94	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A YTD amount: 55.00	05/13/94	25.00
Richard M. Aitchison 296 Atwells Ave. Providence, RI 02903 Receipt for Primary 94	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A YTD amount: 25.00	05/13/94	25.00

Sub-total receipts this pg: 250.00

SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION

SCHEDULE A - ITEMIZED RECEIPTS(<=$200) PAGE: 77 OF 147

Contributions from Individuals/Persons LINE NUMBER 11A

Name of Committee: FRIENDS OF PATRICK KENNEDY

Name and Address		Date	Amount
Elizabeth Lombardi 29 Rotary Dr. Johnston, RI 02919	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	05/13/94	25.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 25.00		
Jennifer A. Martelli 19 Warren Ave. Johnston, RI 02919	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	05/12/94	50.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 50.00		
Ann K. Barry 118 Division St. Pawtucket, RI 02860	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	05/12/94	50.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 50.00		
John J. Barry, III 118 Division St. Pawtucket, RI 02860	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	05/12/94	100.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 125.00		
Peter F. Kilmartin 287 Pullen Ave. Pawtucket, RI 02860	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	05/12/94	50.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 50.00		
Willam R. Guglietta 101 Angell Ave. Cranston, RI 02920	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	05/12/94	50.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 50.00		
John E. Tabella 940 Quaker Ln. Apt. 218 Warwick, RI 02818	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A YTD amount: 125.00	05/12/94	125.00
Receipt for Primary 94			
John P. O'Connor 64 Forest St. Providence, RI 02906	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	05/12/94	50.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 100.00		

Sub-total receipts this pg: 500.00

SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION

SCHEDULE A - ITEMIZED RECEIPTS (<=$200) PAGE: 78 OF 147

Contributions from Individuals/Persons LINE NUMBER 11A

Name of Committee: FRIENDS OF PATRICK KENNEDY

Name and Address		Date	Amount
Robert B. Jacquard 117 Keith Ave. Cranston, RI 02910	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	05/12/94	100.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 200.00		
Patricia M. Galvin 4 Fern Dr. Warren, RI 02885	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	05/12/94	50.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 50.00		
Robert E. Craven 25 Highland Rd. Saunderstown, RI 02874	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	05/12/94	25.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 25.00		
Clive W. Bridgham 160 Pleasant St. Rumford, RI 02916	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	05/12/94	25.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 25.00		
Mary Barry Bray 7 Cooper St. Pawtucket, RI 02860	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	05/12/94	50.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 90.00		
David M. Donahue 1315 Pawtucket Ave. Rumford, RI 02916	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	05/12/94	50.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 50.00		
William R. Britt 137 Parkview Dr. Pawtucket, RI 02861	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	05/12/94	50.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 50.00		
Paul R. Doherty 4 Foster St. Barrington, RI 02806	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	05/12/94	50.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 50.00		

Sub-total receipts this pg: 400.00

SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION

SCHEDULE A - ITEMIZED RECEIPTS(<=$200) PAGE: 79 OF 147

Contributions from Individuals/Persons LINE NUMBER 11A

Name of Committee: FRIENDS OF PATRICK KENNEDY

Name and Address		Date	Amount
Raymond R. LaBelle 735 Woodward Rd. North Providence, RI 02904	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	05/12/94	25.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 25.00		
Eugene H. Daigneault 12 Gesmondi Dr. Johnston, RI 02919	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	05/12/94	25.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 25.00		
Alfred L. Hebert 2 Francis Farm Rd. Harrisville, RI 02830	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	05/12/94	50.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 50.00		
Leo J. Gannon 70 Mettatuxet Rd. Narragansett, RI 02882	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	05/12/94	25.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 25.00		
Joyce Lincourt Sullivan 31 Silva Avenue Portsmouth, RI 02871	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	05/12/94	200.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 200.00		
Mary L. Furey 10 Norman St. # 205 Salem, MA 01970	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A YTD amount: 75.00	05/12/94	75.00
Receipt for Primary 94			
William J. Masse 144 Chaplin St. Pawtucket, RI 02861	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	05/12/94	50.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 50.00		
Michael G. Harrington 54 Ivanhoe St. Cranston, RI 02910	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	05/12/94	50.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 50.00		

Sub-total receipts this pg: 500.00

SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION

SCHEDULE A - ITEMIZED RECEIPTS (<=$200) PAGE: 80 OF 147

Contributions from Individuals/Persons LINE NUMBER 11A

Name of Committee: FRIENDS OF PATRICK KENNEDY

Name and Address		Date	Amount
Margaret McCabe 90 Bryant Rd. Cranston, RI 02910	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	05/12/94	50.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 50.00		
Nancy Giblin 490 Howland Rd. East Greenwich, RI 02861	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	05/12/94	50.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 50.00		
M. Kim Maynard 755 Newport Ave. Pawtucket, RI 02861	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	05/12/94	50.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 50.00		
Robert W. Burns 15 Nottingham Way Pawtucket, RI 02860	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	05/12/94	50.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 50.00		
Richard De Lyon 114 Harcourt Ave. Apt. 10 Pawtucket, RI 02861	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	05/12/94	50.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 50.00		
Michael D. Cassidy 92 Ames St. Pawtucket, RI 02861	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	05/12/94	50.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 50.00		
John T. Gannon 9 Mary Ave. East Providence, RI 02914	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	05/12/94	50.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 50.00		
Albertino Lourenco 63 Liberty St. Pawtucket, RI 02861	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	05/12/94	50.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 80.00		
Sub-total receipts this pg:			400.00

SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION

SCHEDULE A - ITEMIZED RECEIPTS(<=$200) PAGE: 81 OF 147

Contributions from Individuals/Persons LINE NUMBER 11A

Name of Committee: FRIENDS OF PATRICK KENNEDY

Name and Address		Date	Amount
E. Robert Corrigan 7 Kreyssig Dr. Hope Valey, RI 02832	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	05/12/94	50.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 50.00		
Daniel J. Andrews 17 Halliwell Dr. Slatersville, RI 02876	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	05/12/94	50.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 50.00		
Judith A. Keeley 8 Indigo Farm Rd. Harrisville, RI 02830	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	05/12/94	50.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 50.00		
Harry A. O'Neill 262 Black Plain Rd. P.O. Box 211 Slatersville, RI 02876	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A YTD amount: 150.00	05/12/94	50.00
Receipt for Primary 94			
Patricia D. Medeiros 176 Lincoln St. Seekonk, RI 02771	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	05/12/94	25.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 25.00		
Beatrice R. Vincent 71 Bentley St. East Providence, RI 02914	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	05/12/94	50.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 50.00		
Joyce M. Farnsworth 131 Dorr Ave. Riverside, RI 02915	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	05/12/94	25.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 25.00		
Gregory S. Dias 7 Estelle St. E. Providence, RI 02916	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	05/12/94	50.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 85.00		

Sub-total receipts this pg: 350.00

SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION

SCHEDULE A - ITEMIZED RECEIPTS (<=$200) PAGE: 82 OF 147

Contributions from Individuals/Persons LINE NUMBER 11A

Name of Committee: FRIENDS OF PATRICK KENNEDY

Name and Address		Date	Amount
David E. Preston 44 Richter St. Providence, RI 02908	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	05/12/94	75.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 75.00		
Claire Piscione 255 Simmonsville Ave. Johnston, RI 02919	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	05/12/94	150.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 150.00		
Julia D. Masse 71 Chaplin St. Pawtucket, RI 02861	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	05/12/94	50.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 50.00		
Richard J. Goldstein 195 Parkview Dr. Apt. 6 Pawtucket, RI 02861	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A YTD amount: 75.00	05/12/94	75.00
Receipt for Primary 94			
Marion H. Donnelly 260 Algonquin Dr. Warwick, RI 02888	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	05/12/94	25.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 25.00		
Sally R. Wilbour 34 Nancy Dr. Cumberland, RI 02864	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	05/12/94	25.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 25.00		
Russell D. Broccoli 30 Osprey Dr. East Greenwich, RI 02818	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	05/12/94	50.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 50.00		

Sub-total receipts this pg: 450.00

SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION

SCHEDULE A - ITEMIZED RECEIPTS(<=$200) PAGE: 83 OF 147

Contributions from Individuals/Persons LINE NUMBER 11A

Name of Committee: FRIENDS OF PATRICK KENNEDY

Name and Address		Date	Amount
Thomas Lazieh Committee PO Box 6 Central Falls, RI 02863 Receipt for Primary 94	Employer: Funds Permissable Under the Act Occupation: N/A YTD amount: 25.00	05/12/94	25.00
Rhoda E. Perry 500 Angell St. Providence, RI 02906 Receipt for Primary 94	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A YTD amount: 25.00	05/12/94	25.00
John J. Partington 2 Abbott Valley View Dr. Cumberland, RI 02864 Receipt for Primary 94	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A YTD amount: 150.00	05/12/94	150.00
Helene B. Mousseau 11 Tanglewood Rd. North Smithfield, RI 02896 Receipt for Primary 94	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A YTD amount: 125.00	05/12/94	125.00
Elena I. Imbriaco 1 Tattersall Dr. Lincoln, RI 02865 Receipt for Primary 94	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A YTD amount: 25.00	05/12/94	25.00
Rita A. Porcelli 23 Easter St. North Providence, RI 02904 Receipt for Primary 94	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A YTD amount: 75.00	05/12/94	25.00
Rita A. Porcelli 23 Easter St. North Providence, RI 02904 Receipt for Primary 94	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A YTD amount: 75.00	05/12/94	50.00

Sub-total receipts this pg: 425.00

SCHEDULE A - ITEMIZED RECEIPTS PAGE: 84 OF 147

Contributions from Individuals/Persons LINE NUMBER 11A

Name of Committee: FRIENDS OF PATRICK KENNEDY

Name and Address		Date	Amount
Kelly Gilheeney 145 West Ave. Pawtucket, RI 02860	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	05/12/94	25.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 25.00		
Paul J. Despres, Jr. 13 Ramble Rd. Gloucester, RI 02857	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	05/12/94	25.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 25.00		
Joseph R. Peckham 68 Sefton Dr. Cranston, RI 02905	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	05/12/94	50.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 50.00		
J. Thomas Chellel 115 Prentice Ave. Pawtucket, RI 02860	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	05/12/94	50.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 50.00		
Rosalyn A. Parker 38 Floyd Ave. Riverside, RI 02915	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	05/12/94	50.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 50.00		
Gaschen Campaign Fund 255 Main St. Pawtucket, RI 02860	Employer: Funds Permissable Under the Act Occupation: N/A	05/12/94	100.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 100.00		
Rosa M. Myers 107 Perry St. New Bedford, MA 02745	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	05/12/94	25.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 25.00		

Sub-total receipts this pg: 325.00

SCHEDULE A - ITEMIZED RECEIPTS PAGE: 85 OF 147

Contributions from Individuals/Persons LINE NUMBER 11A

Name of Committee: FRIENDS OF PATRICK KENNEDY

Name and Address		Date	Amount
Margaret F. Clark 50 Wellesley Ave. North Providence, RI 02911	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	05/12/94	125.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 125.00		
Josephine Pensotti 125 Harris Ave. Apt. 301 Cranston, RI 02920	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	05/12/94	25.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 25.00		
Beatrice G. Rosenstein 2 Regency Plaza Providence, RI 02903	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	05/12/94	25.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 25.00		
Suzanne Cohen 110 Overbook Ave. Warwick, RI 02889	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	05/12/94	125.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 125.00		
Manuel C. Ponte, Jr. 1005 Reservoir Ave. Cranston, RI 02910	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	05/12/94	50.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 50.00		
Manuel C. Ponte, III 103 Juniper Dr. West Warwick, RI 02893	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	05/12/94	50.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 50.00		
Patricia M. Seites 65 Sweetmeadow Dr. North Kingstown, RI 02852	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	05/12/94	25.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 25.00		

Sub-total receipts this pg: 425.00

SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION
(<=$200)

SCHEDULE A - ITEMIZED RECEIPTS PAGE: 86 OF 147

Contributions from Individuals/Persons LINE NUMBER 11A

Name of Committee: FRIENDS OF PATRICK KENNEDY

Name and Address		Date	Amount
F. Richard Partridge 21 Mulberry St. Apt. 2L Pawtucket, RI 02860 Receipt for Primary 94	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A YTD amount: 50.00	05/12/94	50.00
Lowell W. Kinch 57 Chaplin Street Pawtucket, RI 02861 Receipt for Primary 94	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A YTD amount: 150.00	05/12/94	50.00
Ruth Barr 66 Mattoon St. Apt. 9 Springfield, MA 01105 Receipt for Primary 94	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A YTD amount: 20.00	05/12/94	10.00
Lena Della Grotta 127 Carleton St. Providence, RI 02908 Receipt for Primary 94	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A YTD amount: 10.00	05/12/94	10.00
Leo F. Cacicio 42 Moosup Valley Rd. Foster, RI 02825 Receipt for Primary 94	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A YTD amount: 25.00	05/12/94	25.00
Eric Volel 3 Radcliffe Rd. Billerica, MA 01821 Receipt for Primary 94	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A YTD amount: 40.00	05/12/94	20.00
Joseph H. Hagan 500 Salisbury Street Worcester, MA 01615 Receipt for Primary 94	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A YTD amount: 125.00	05/12/94	25.00

Sub-total receipts this pg: 190.00

SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION
(<=$200)

SCHEDULE A - ITEMIZED RECEIPTS PAGE: 87 OF 147

Contributions from Individuals/Persons LINE NUMBER 11A

Name of Committee: FRIENDS OF PATRICK KENNEDY

Name and Address		Date	Amount
Dennis P. Riordan 61 Orchard Lane Melrose, MA 02176	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	05/12/94	30.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 30.00		
Mark Powers 6 Massachusetts Avenue Barrington, RI 02806	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	05/12/94	5.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 5.00		
George S. Abrams One Court St. Boston, MA 02108	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	05/12/94	100.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 100.00		
Maureen Slowik 440 Dexter St. Central Falls, RI 02863	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	05/12/94	15.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 15.00		
Mary G. Davey 84 Ravenswood Ave. Providence, RI 02908	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	05/12/94	25.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 25.00		
Viola M. Berard 210 Harris Ave. Woonsocket, RI 02895	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	05/12/94	10.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 10.00		
Lucia S. Medeiros 8 Gray St. Bristol, RI 02809	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	05/12/94	100.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 100.00		
Antonio Matos 37 Wall St. Bristol, RI 02809	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	05/12/94	50.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 50.00		

Sub-total receipts this pg: 335.00

Paid for by Friends of Patrick Kennedy

SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION

SCHEDULE A - ITEMIZED RECEIPTS(<=$200) PAGE: 88 OF 147

Contributions from Individuals/Persons LINE NUMBER 11A

Name of Committee: FRIENDS OF PATRICK KENNEDY

Name and Address		Date	Amount
David Jordan 6 Beaver Dam Rd. Colts Neck, NJ 07722	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	05/12/94	50.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 50.00		
Maria A. Riccitelli 122 Homewood Ave. North Providence, RI 02911	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	05/12/94	50.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 50.00		
Judith I. Crawford 1333 Main Rd. Tiverton, RI 02878	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	05/12/94	25.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 25.00		
Kimberly Bain PO Box 1232 Newport, RI 02840	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	05/12/94	25.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 25.00		
Thomas N. Gibalerio 140 Oakland Ave. Providence, RI 02908	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	05/12/94	50.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 50.00		
John F. Gomes 6 Gale Lane Mansfield, MA 02048	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	05/12/94	25.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 25.00		
Reinaldo Perez 25 Cowden St. Central Falls, RI 02863	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	05/12/94	25.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 25.00		
M. Patricia Martinez 142 Oakland Ave. Pawtucket, RI 02861	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	05/12/94	25.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 35.00		

Sub-total receipts this pg: 275.00

SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION

SCHEDULE A - ITEMIZED RECEIPTS (<=$200) PAGE: 89 OF 147

Contributions from Individuals/Persons LINE NUMBER 11A

Name of Committee: FRIENDS OF PATRICK KENNEDY

Name and Address		Date	Amount
Elizabeth A. Martin 98 Stanton St. Providence, RI 02909	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	05/12/94	25.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 75.00		
Ramon Vigo 381 Cowden St. Central Falls, RI 02863	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	05/12/94	25.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 100.00		
Lorraine M. Sylvia 15 Dolly Dr. Bristol, RI 02809	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	05/12/94	25.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 25.00		
Dolores C. Stevens 121 Seth Parker Rd. Centerville, MA 02632	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	05/12/94	25.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 25.00		
P. Joseph McCarthy 4 William Fairfield Drive Wenham, MA 01984	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	05/12/94	25.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 25.00		
Mark Weld One Devonshire Place Boston, MA 02109	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	05/12/94	25.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 25.00		
William C. Lewis 72 Ormerod Ave. Portsmouth, RI 02871	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	05/12/94	50.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 50.00		
Norman Joseph Faria 6 Rowland Rd. Newport, RI 02840	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	05/12/94	50.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 50.00		

Sub-total receipts this pg: 250.00

SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION

SCHEDULE A - ITEMIZED RECEIPTS(<=$200) PAGE: 90 OF 147

Contributions from Individuals/Persons LINE NUMBER 11A

Name of Committee: FRIENDS OF PATRICK KENNEDY

Name and Address		Date	Amount
Diane F. Casey 153 Fischer Circle Portsmouth, RI 02871	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	05/12/94	25.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 25.00		
Rosalie R. Wotton 1184 Anthony Rd. Portsmouth, RI 02871	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	05/12/94	25.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 25.00		
Gerald E. Stark 6 Rowland Rd. Newport, RI 02840	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	05/12/94	25.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 25.00		
J. Perry Rezendes 6 Rowland Rd. Newport, RI 02840	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	05/12/94	25.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 25.00		
Paul J. Choquette, Jr. 57 Forge Rd. Warwick, RI 02818	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	05/12/94	50.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 50.00		
Robert V. Gilbane 25 Pegwin Dr. East Greenwich, RI 02818	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	05/12/94	25.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 25.00		
George A. Zainyeh 148 Longview Dr. Warwick, RI 02886	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	05/12/94	100.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 100.00		
Faith U. Fogle 11 Grotto Ave. Providence, RI 02906	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	05/12/94	50.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 100.00		

Sub-total receipts this pg: 325.00

SCHEDULE A - ITEMIZED RECEIPTS PAGE: 91 OF 147

Contributions from Individuals/Persons LINE NUMBER 11A

Name of Committee: FRIENDS OF PATRICK KENNEDY

Name and Address		Date	Amount
Roland Rivet 35 Forestdale Dr. Cumberland, RI 02864	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	05/12/94	50.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 50.00		
Eugene A. Dellea 26 Albany Rd. West Stockbridge, MA 01266	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	05/12/94	25.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 125.00		
Linda J. Kushner 560 Lloyd Ave. Providence, RI 02906	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	05/12/94	25.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 50.00		
Ted Kennedy, Jr. 300 Cosey Beach Ave. East Haven, CT 06512	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	05/12/94	50.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 50.00		
S. A. Coletta 6 Sorrell Rd. North Providence, RI 02904	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	05/12/94	50.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 50.00		
Leo J. Perrotta 399 Woonasquatucket Ave North Providence, RI 02911	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	05/12/94	75.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 75.00		
Mildred M. Bursie 44 Ferncliff Ave. North Providence, RI 02911	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	05/12/94	25.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 25.00		
John J. O'Toole 19 Kay St. Newport, RI 02840	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	05/12/94	25.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 25.00		

Sub-total receipts this pg: 325.00

SCHEDULE A - ITEMIZED RECEIPTS PAGE: 92 OF 147

Contributions from Individuals/Persons LINE NUMBER 11A

Name of Committee: FRIENDS OF PATRICK KENNEDY

Name and Address		Date	Amount
Cheryl L. Bozzi 145 Olney Ave. North Providence, RI 02911	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	05/12/94	25.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 25.00		
Kathleen J. Domingos 15 Karen Dr. North Providence, RI 02911	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	05/12/94	50.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 50.00		
Thomas A. Kelly 7-A Nipmuc Tr. North Providence, RI 02904	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	05/12/94	50.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 50.00		
Robert A. DiStefano 43 Laurel Drive North Providence, RI 02911	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	05/12/94	25.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 25.00		
Frank J. Iafrate 111 East Ave. North Providence, RI 02911	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	05/12/94	25.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 25.00		
John E. Flemming 3 Hillview Dr. North Providence, RI 02904	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	05/12/94	75.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 75.00		
Theodora J. Delponte 1900 Smith St. North Providence, RI 02911	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	05/12/94	100.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 100.00		
Ani Haroian 80 Biglow Ave. Watertown, MA 02172	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	05/12/94	25.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 25.00		

Sub-total receipts this pg: 375.00

SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION
(<=$200)

SCHEDULE A - ITEMIZED RECEIPTS — PAGE: 93 OF 147

Contributions from Individuals/Persons — LINE NUMBER 11A

Name of Committee: FRIENDS OF PATRICK KENNEDY

Name and Address		Date	Amount
Paul A. MacDonald 514 Colwell Rd. Harrisville, RI 02830	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	05/12/94	50.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 50.00		
Ronald Vieira 23 Marion St. Acushnet, MA 02743	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	05/12/94	25.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 25.00		
Paul R. Bucklin, Jr. 156 Bungay Rd. North Attleboro, MA 02760	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	05/12/94	25.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 25.00		
Ann Marie Dorgan 188 South St. Somerset, MA 02726	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	05/12/94	25.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 25.00		
Lena R. DiIorio 44 Linton St. Pawtucket, RI 02861	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	05/12/94	50.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 50.00		
George W. Tennian 69 Arbor Dr. Providence, RI 02908	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	05/12/94	50.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 50.00		
Stephen C. Souza 268 Eastview Ave. Somerset, MA 02726	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	05/12/94	25.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 25.00		
Sub-total receipts this pg:			250.00

SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION

SCHEDULE A - ITEMIZED RECEIPTS(<=$200) PAGE: 94 OF 147

Contributions from Individuals/Persons LINE NUMBER 11A

Name of Committee: FRIENDS OF PATRICK KENNEDY

Name and Address		Date	Amount
Noe F. Gouveia 3 Windsong Circle Pocasset, MA 02559	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	05/12/94	25.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 25.00		
Thomas James Vernon 62 Judy Terrace West Warwick, RI 02893	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	05/12/94	25.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 25.00		
Frank G. McCarthy 116 Wood St. Bristol, RI 02809	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	05/12/94	25.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 25.00		
Ellen Morrissette 40 Beech St. Woonsocket, RI 02895	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	05/12/94	50.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 50.00		
Mary B. Shekarchi, Esq. 12 Lladnar Dr. Lincoln, RI 02865	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	06/09/94	75.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 75.00		
Jon G. Hagopian 39 Pike St. Providence, RI 02903	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	06/09/94	50.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 50.00		
Annette D. Gemp, D.M.D. 950 Reservoir Ave. Cranston, RI 02910	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	06/09/94	50.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 50.00		
Mary F. Smith 160 Oakland Ave. Providence, RI 02908	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	06/09/94	25.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 25.00		

Sub-total receipts this pg: 325.00

SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION

SCHEDULE A - ITEMIZED RECEIPTS(<=$200) PAGE: 95 OF 147

Contributions from Individuals/Persons LINE NUMBER 11A

Name of Committee: FRIENDS OF PATRICK KENNEDY

Name and Address		Date	Amount
Terrence J. Leary 51 Maureen Dr. Smithfield, RI 02917	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	06/09/94	25.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 25.00		
Robert S. Powers 170 Sixth St. Providence, RI 02906	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	06/09/94	50.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 50.00		
Arthur M. Aloisio 93D Nipmuc Trl. North Providence, RI 02904	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	06/09/94	25.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 25.00		
Matthew A. Lopes, Esq. One Old Stone Square Providence, RI 02903	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	06/09/94	25.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 100.00		
Matthew A. Lopes, Esq. One Old Stone Square Providence, RI 02903	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	06/09/94	25.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 100.00		
Matthew A. Lopes, Esq. One Old Stone Square Providence, RI 02903	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	06/09/94	25.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 100.00		
Todd T. San Bento 25 Nathanael Ave. Pawtucket, RI 02860	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	06/09/94	100.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 100.00		
David C. Yoburn 18 Bemuth Rd. Newton Highlands, MA 02161	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	06/09/94	100.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 100.00		

Sub-total receipts this pg: 375.00

SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION

SCHEDULE A - ITEMIZED RECEIPTS(<=$200) PAGE: 96 OF 147

Contributions from Individuals/Persons LINE NUMBER 11A

Name of Committee: FRIENDS OF PATRICK KENNEDY

Name and Address		Date	Amount
Paul A. Bouchard 78 Columbia Ln. Jamestown, RI 02835	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	06/09/94	12.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 12.00		
Dyan G. Wagner 9420 N. Fairway Dr. Bayside, WI 53217	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	06/09/94	100.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 100.00		
Matthew A. Lopes, Esq. One Old Stone Square Providence, RI 02903	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	06/20/94	25.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 100.00		
Carpenters L.U. No. Organizational Fund #3 29 Endicott St. Worcester, MA 01610	Employer: Funds Permissable Under the Act Occupation: N/A	06/20/94	50.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 50.00		
Joseph Calabrese 1134 Plainfield St. Johnston, RI 02919	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	06/20/94	15.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 15.00		
Gerald E. Walsh 146 Woodbine St. Cranston, RI 02910	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	06/20/94	15.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 15.00		
Stanley L. Fallens, Jr. 170 Manton Ave. Providence, RI 02909	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	06/20/94	15.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 15.00		
Sub-total receipts this pg:			232.00

SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION

SCHEDULE A - ITEMIZED RECEIPTS(<=$200) PAGE: 97 OF 147

Contributions from Individuals/Persons LINE NUMBER 11A

Name of Committee: FRIENDS OF PATRICK KENNEDY

Name and Address		Date	Amount
Stephen Farrell 150 Ocean Ave. Cranston, RI 02905	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	06/20/94	25.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 25.00		
Russell E. Letourneau, Jr. Victory Hwy. Pole 30 Foster, RI 02825	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A YTD amount: 15.00	06/20/94	15.00
Receipt for Primary 94			
Kenneth P. Maguire 20 Camelia Dr. Cranston, RI 02920	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	06/20/94	15.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 15.00		
John P. Walsh 32 Maplehurst Ave. Warwick, RI 02898	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	06/20/94	15.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 15.00		
James Dacey 82 Byron Blvd. Warwick, RI 02888	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	06/20/94	15.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 15.00		
Charles C. Matthewson 49 Moosehorn Rd. East Greenwich, RI 02818	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	06/20/94	25.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 25.00		
Raymond M. Ryan 29 Dickinson Ave. North Providence, RI 02904	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	06/20/94	10.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 10.00		
Peter R. Ritchie 27 Carey St. Newport, RI 02840	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	06/20/94	15.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 15.00		
Sub-total receipts this pg:			135.00

SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION

SCHEDULE A - ITEMIZED RECEIPTS(<=$200) PAGE: 98 OF 147

Contributions from Individuals/Persons LINE NUMBER 11A

Name of Committee: FRIENDS OF PATRICK KENNEDY

Name and Address		Date	Amount
Charles T. Hayes 10 Geneva St. Providence, RI 02908	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	06/20/94	15.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 15.00		
Thomas J. Denneny 60 Hawthorne Place Apt. #14 North Providence, RI 02904	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	06/20/94	15.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 15.00		
Elizabeth A. Harvey 18 George St. Bristol, RI 02809	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	06/20/94	25.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 25.00		
Richard J. Hodge 24 Mayflower St. East Providence, RI 02914	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	06/20/94	15.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 15.00		
Roger K. Williams 54 Vincent Way Cranston, RI 02921	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	06/20/94	25.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 25.00		
Virginia R. Hayes 10 Geneva St. Providence, RI 02908	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	06/20/94	25.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 25.00		
Donald E. St. Amand, Sr. 60 Serrel Sweet Rd. Johnston, RI 02919	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	06/20/94	25.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 25.00		
David J. Browning 9 Clara Ln. Narragansett, RI 02882	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	06/20/94	15.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 15.00		
Sub-total receipts this pg:			160.00

SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION

SCHEDULE A - ITEMIZED RECEIPTS(<=$200) PAGE: 99 OF 147

Contributions from Individuals/Persons LINE NUMBER 11A

Name of Committee: FRIENDS OF PATRICK KENNEDY

Name and Address		Date	Amount
Carl A. Sherblum, Jr. 5 Vera Rd. Coventry, RI 02816	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	06/20/94	25.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 25.00		
Robert J. Countie 4 Brayton St. Johnston, RI 02919	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	06/20/94	75.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 75.00		
Emile J. LaFleur, Jr. 108 Reservoir Rd. Coventry, RI 02816	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	06/20/94	15.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 15.00		
Robert R. Salois 48 Hope St. Tiverton, RI 02878	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	06/20/94	15.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 15.00		
Richard G. Crockett 5 Bush St. Newport, RI 02840	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	06/20/94	15.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 15.00		
James L. Kettlety, III 237 Killingly St. Providence, RI 02920	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	06/20/94	15.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 15.00		
Robert C. Williams 96 Fern St. Warwick, RI 02880	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	06/20/94	15.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 15.00		
Patricia A. Anderson 239 Waterwheel Lane North Kingstown, RI 02852	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	06/20/94	15.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 15.00		

Sub-total receipts this pg: 190.00

SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION

SCHEDULE A - ITEMIZED RECEIPTS(<=$200) PAGE: 100 OF 147

Contributions from Individuals/Persons LINE NUMBER 11A

Name of Committee: FRIENDS OF PATRICK KENNEDY

Name and Address		Date	Amount
Mark H. Canavan 90 Park Ave. Cranston, RI 02905	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	06/20/94	15.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 15.00		
John J. Crowley, Jr. 113 Van Zandt Ave. Newport, RI 02840	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	06/20/94	15.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 15.00		
Adrianne M. DaPonte 81 Jenks St. East Providence, RI 02914	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	06/20/94	15.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 15.00		
David J. Gibbons 12 Petta Lake Rd. Saunderstown, RI 02874	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	06/20/94	15.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 15.00		
David J. Perry 46 Colonial Ave. Tiverton, RI 02878	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	06/20/94	15.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 15.00		
John F. Silveira 34 Betony Rd. Saunderstown, RI 02874	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	06/20/94	15.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 15.00		
Mary C. Pinksaw 3401 East Bay Village Middletown, RI 02842	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	06/20/94	15.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 15.00		
Dennis P. Dugan 24 Cedar Drive Bristol, RI 02809	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	06/20/94	15.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 15.00		

Sub-total receipts this pg: 120.00

SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION
(<=$200)

SCHEDULE A - ITEMIZED RECEIPTS PAGE: 101 OF 147

Contributions from Individuals/Persons LINE NUMBER 11A

Name of Committee: FRIENDS OF PATRICK KENNEDY

Name and Address		Date	Amount
David Sgambato 700 Metacom Ave. Apt. #220 Warren, RI 02885 Receipt for Primary 94	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A YTD amount: 15.00	06/20/94	15.00
Alan J. Pires 19 Paine Ave. Bristol, RI 02809 Receipt for Primary 94	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A YTD amount: 15.00	06/20/94	15.00
Kevin M. Farrell 539 Ten Rod Rd. Exeter, RI 02882 Receipt for Primary 94	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A YTD amount: 15.00	06/20/94	15.00
David Fernandez 687 June St. Fall River, MA 02720 Receipt for Primary 94	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A YTD amount: 15.00	06/20/94	15.00
James McLeish 30 High St. Middletown, RI 02842 Receipt for Primary 94	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A YTD amount: 15.00	06/20/94	15.00
Douglas F. Brown 9 Rockyroad Ave. Lincoln, RI 02865 Receipt for Primary 94	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A YTD amount: 15.00	06/20/94	15.00
George Gearing 91 Speck Ave. Cranston, RI 02920 Receipt for Primary 94	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A YTD amount: 15.00	06/20/94	15.00

Sub-total receipts this pg: 105.00

SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION

SCHEDULE A - ITEMIZED RECEIPTS (<=$200) PAGE: 102 OF 147

Contributions from Individuals/Persons LINE NUMBER 11A

Name of Committee: FRIENDS OF PATRICK KENNEDY

Name and Address		Date	Amount
Marilyn Washington 115 Bourne Ave. Apt. #8 Rumford, RI 02916	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A YTD amount: 15.00	06/20/94	15.00
Receipt for Primary 94			
Pamela Lambert 11 Sayles Hill Rd. N. Smithfield, RI 02895	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	06/20/94	15.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 15.00		
Victor M. Ferreira 102 Anthony Ave. Pawtucket, RI 02860	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	06/20/94	15.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 15.00		
Kevin Kenney 75 Annmary Brown Dr. Warwick, RI 02886	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	06/20/94	15.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 15.00		
Olide L. Auger 329 Wood Ave. Woonsocket, RI 02895	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	06/20/94	15.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 15.00		
Betsey Osler 541 Charles St. Providence, RI 02903	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	06/20/94	15.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 15.00		
John Toohey 26 Oakcrest Dr. N. Providence, RI 02908	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	06/20/94	15.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 15.00		
Reginald Hill 68 Old Mill Rd. Charlestown, RI 02813	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	06/20/94	25.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 25.00		

Sub-total receipts this pg: 130.00

SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION

SCHEDULE A - ITEMIZED RECEIPTS(<=$200) PAGE: 103 OF 147

Contributions from Individuals/Persons LINE NUMBER 11A

Name of Committee: FRIENDS OF PATRICK KENNEDY

Name and Address		Date	Amount
James S. Richmond 17 Grinnell Ave. Tiverton, RI 02878	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	06/20/94	15.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 15.00		
Anthony Fonseca 99 Grassy Plain Rd. Riverside, RI 02915	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	06/20/94	15.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 15.00		
Anthony Iozzi, Jr. 14 Justice St. N. Providence, RI 02911	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	06/20/94	15.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 15.00		
Linda M. Church 300 Glenwood Ave. Pawtucket, RI 02860	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	06/20/94	15.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 15.00		
Michael P. Danahey 822 Charles St. Providence, RI 02904	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	06/20/94	15.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 15.00		
George Ramsey 3 Harbor View Court Middletown, RI 02840	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	06/20/94	15.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 15.00		
Eileen Farrell 7 Dania Dr. Narragansett, RI 02882	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	06/20/94	15.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 15.00		
William F. Lafferty 41 Varnum Ave. Pawtucket, RI 02860	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	06/20/94	15.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 15.00		
Sub-total receipts this pg:			120.00

SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION

SCHEDULE A - ITEMIZED RECEIPTS(<=$200) PAGE: 104 OF 147

Contributions from Individuals/Persons LINE NUMBER 11A

Name of Committee: FRIENDS OF PATRICK KENNEDY

Name and Address		Date	Amount
Terrance Farrell 3 John Brown Lane Narragansett, RI 02882	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	06/20/94	15.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 15.00		
T. Santos 21 Harbor Village Dr. Middletown, RI 02842	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	06/20/94	15.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 15.00		
Thomas Nye Swift 614 West Monroe St. Chicago, IL 60661	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	06/21/94	100.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 100.00		
Seymour H. Persky, Esq. 123 W. Madison St. 20th Floor Chicago, IL 60602	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A YTD amount: 50.00	06/21/94	50.00
Receipt for Primary 94			
Joseph A. Power, Jr. 35 W. Wacker Dr. Chicago, IL 60601	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	06/21/94	200.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 200.00		
Thomas J. Murphy, Esq. 111 W. Washington St. Suite 1920 Chicago, IL 60602	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A YTD amount: 100.00	06/21/94	100.00
Receipt for Primary 94			
Kenneth K. Chalmers 231 South LaSalle St. Chicago, IL 60697	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	06/21/94	100.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 100.00		

Sub-total receipts this pg: 580.00

SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION
(<=$200)

SCHEDULE A - ITEMIZED RECEIPTS — PAGE: 105 OF 147

Contributions from Individuals/Persons — LINE NUMBER 11A

Name of Committee: FRIENDS OF PATRICK KENNEDY

Name and Address		Date	Amount
Thomas V. King 115 E. Bellevue Pl. Chicago, IL 60611	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	06/21/94	100.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 100.00		
Patrick J. Houlihan 7741 S. Central Park Chicago, IL 60652	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	06/21/94	100.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 100.00		
Steven B. Pearlman 30 N. La Salle Suite 2530 Chicago, IL 60602	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A YTD amount: 100.00	06/21/94	100.00
Receipt for Primary 94			
Mellody L. Hobson 474 N. Lake Shore Dr. Chicago, IL 60611	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	06/21/94	100.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 100.00		
Robert B. Flannery, Jr. 1317 Clybourn Ave. Chicago, IL 60610	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	06/21/94	100.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 100.00		
Thomas P. Flannagan, Jr. 929 Eastwood Glencoe, IL 60022	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	06/21/94	100.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 100.00		
Thomas Fitzgibbon 218 N. Jefferson Chicago, IL 60661	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	06/21/94	200.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 200.00		

Sub-total receipts this pg: 800.00

SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION

SCHEDULE A - ITEMIZED RECEIPTS(<=$200) PAGE: 106 OF 147

Contributions from Individuals/Persons LINE NUMBER 11A

Name of Committee: FRIENDS OF PATRICK KENNEDY

Name and Address		Date	Amount
Ira Colitz 1000 Lake Shore Plaza Apt. 54B Chicago, IL 60611	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A YTD amount: 50.00	06/21/94	50.00
Receipt for Primary 94			
Robert A. Clifford, Esq. 2 N. La Salle St. Chicago, IL 60602	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	06/21/94	200.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 200.00		
Philip H. Carboy, Esq. 33 N. Dearborn St. Chicago, IL 60602	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	06/21/94	100.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 100.00		
Richard C. Crandell, Jr. 4655 W. Arthington St. Chicago, IL 60644	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	06/21/94	100.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 100.00		
Dennis J. Aukstik 100 West Monroe Apt. #500 Chicago, IL 60603	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A YTD amount: 100.00	06/21/94	100.00
Receipt for Primary 94			
Irving Koppel 9045 Kostner Ave. Skokie, IL 60076	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	06/21/94	100.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 100.00		
Gene J. Frydle 136 Arthur Ave. Clarendon Hills, IL 60540	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	06/21/94	100.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 100.00		

Sub-total receipts this pg: 750.00

SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION

SCHEDULE A - ITEMIZED RECEIPTS(<=$200) PAGE: 107 OF 147

Contributions from Individuals/Persons LINE NUMBER 11A

Name of Committee: FRIENDS OF PATRICK KENNEDY

Name and Address		Date	Amount
Patrick C. Harbour 22 E. Chicago Ave. Suite 200 Naperville, IL 60540 Receipt for Primary 94	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A YTD amount: 200.00	06/21/94	200.00
Jack Guthman One First National Plaza Chicago, IL 60603 Receipt for Primary 94	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A YTD amount: 100.00	06/21/94	100.00
Arny Granat 900 N. Lake Shore Dr. Apt. #1712 Chicago, IL 60611 Receipt for Primary 94	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A YTD amount: 100.00	06/21/94	100.00
Edward Bedore 3221 S. Wallace Chicago, IL 60616 Receipt for Primary 94	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A YTD amount: 200.00	06/21/94	200.00
William C. Bartholomay 875 N. Michigan Ave. Chicago, IL 60611 Receipt for Primary 94	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A YTD amount: 100.00	06/21/94	100.00
Norman J. Barry 55 West Monroe St. Chicago, IL 60603 Receipt for Primary 94	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A YTD amount: 100.00	06/21/94	100.00
Dennis M. Banner 1217 Riverwoods Rd. Lake Forest, IL 60045 Receipt for Primary 94	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A YTD amount: 100.00	06/21/94	100.00

Sub-total receipts this pg: 900.00

Exempt

SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION
(<=$200)

SCHEDULE A - ITEMIZED RECEIPTS PAGE: 108 OF 147

Contributions from Individuals/Persons LINE NUMBER 11A

Name of Committee: FRIENDS OF PATRICK KENNEDY

Name and Address		Date	Amount
Friends of Edward M. Burke 2650 West 51st Street Chicago, IL 60632 Receipt for Primary 94	Employer: Funds Permissable Under the Act Occupation: N/A YTD amount: 100.00	06/21/94	100.00
John H. Bryan Three First National Plaza Chicago, IL 60602 Receipt for Primary 94	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A YTD amount: 100.00	06/21/94	100.00
Norman R. Bobins 120 S. LaSalle St. Chicago, IL 60603 Receipt for Primary 94	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A YTD amount: 100.00	06/21/94	100.00
Henry B. Betts, M.D. 1727 N. Orleans St. Chicago, IL 60614 Receipt for Primary 94	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A YTD amount: 100.00	06/21/94	100.00
Arthur L. Berman 6007 N. Sheridan Rd. Apt. #18A Chicago, IL 60660 Receipt for Primary 94	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A YTD amount: 100.00	06/21/94	100.00
Marjorie C. Benton 581 Ingleside Park Evanston, IL 60201 Receipt for Primary 94	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A YTD amount: 150.00	06/21/94	150.00
J. Paul Beitler 919 Hill Rd. Winnetka, IL 60093 Receipt for Primary 94	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A YTD amount: 100.00	06/21/94	100.00

Sub-total receipts this pg: 750.00

SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION
(<=$200)

SCHEDULE A - ITEMIZED RECEIPTS PAGE: 109 OF 147

Contributions from Individuals/Persons LINE NUMBER 11A

Name of Committee: FRIENDS OF PATRICK KENNEDY

Name and Address		Date	Amount
Bernard B. Wolfe 3180 N. Lake Shore Dr. Apt. 7G Chicago, IL 60657 Receipt for Primary 94	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A YTD amount: 50.00	06/21/94	50.00
Saul S. Sherman 175 E. Delaware Pl. Apt. #6410 Chicago, IL 60611 Receipt for Primary 94	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A YTD amount: 100.00	06/21/94	100.00
Marshall Suloway 5622 N. Natoma Ave. Chicago, IL 60631 Receipt for Primary 94	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A YTD amount: 100.00	06/21/94	100.00
Theodore R. Tetzlaff 1845 N. Lincoln Ave. Chicago, IL 60614 Receipt for Primary 94	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A YTD amount: 100.00	06/21/94	100.00
William J. Townsley 180 N. LaSalle St. Suite 1718 Chicago, IL 60601 Receipt for Primary 94	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A YTD amount: 200.00	06/21/94	200.00
John Wilkinson 2228 Prairie St. Glenview, IL 60025 Receipt for Primary 94	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A YTD amount: 200.00	06/21/94	200.00
Irwin Weil Northwestern University Slavic Department Evanston, IL 60208 Receipt for Primary 94	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A YTD amount: 25.00	06/21/94	25.00

Sub-total receipts this pg: 775.00

FEC 1994 Oct 15 Letter

SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION

SCHEDULE A - ITEMIZED RECEIPTS(<=$200) PAGE: 110 OF 147

Contributions from Individuals/Persons LINE NUMBER 11A

Name of Committee: FRIENDS OF PATRICK KENNEDY

Name and Address		Date	Amount
Joseph P. Sullivan 175 E. Delaware Pl. Chicago, IL 60611	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	06/21/94	100.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 100.00		
Niranjan S. Shah 5825 S. Dorchester St. Apt. #8E Chicago, IL 60637	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A YTD amount: 200.00	06/21/94	200.00
Receipt for Primary 94			
Shilu S. Agrawal 7657 Wakefield Dr. Darien, IL 60559	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	06/21/94	200.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 200.00		
Jadav Shivaji Roa 8248 Meado Wood Ave. Woodridge, IL 60517	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	06/21/94	100.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 100.00		
Louis Jones 1350 Douglas Ave. Flossmoor, IL 60422	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	06/21/94	200.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 200.00		
Terry E. Newman 525 W. Monroe St. Suite 1600 Chicago, IL 60606	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A YTD amount: 200.00	06/21/94	200.00
Receipt for Primary 94			
Lewis Manilow 19820 S. Wolf Rd. Mokena, IL 60448	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	06/21/94	200.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 200.00		

Sub-total receipts this pg: 1200.00

SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION

SCHEDULE A - ITEMIZED RECEIPTS(<=$200) PAGE: 111 OF 147

Contributions from Individuals/Persons LINE NUMBER 11A

Name of Committee: FRIENDS OF PATRICK KENNEDY

Name and Address		Date	Amount
Eppie Lederer 209 E. Lake Shore Dr. Chicago, IL 60611	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	06/21/94	100.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 100.00		
Marvin J. Herb 66 Brinker Rd. Barrington Hills, IL 60010	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	06/21/94	100.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 100.00		
Peter V. Fazio, Esq. 111 W. Monroe St. Chicago, IL 60603	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	06/21/94	50.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 50.00		
Philip Harnett Corboy, Jr. 1941 N. Fremont Chicago, IL 60614	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	06/21/94	100.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 100.00		
Alan W. Brothers 30 N. La Salle St. Suite 3100 Chicago, IL 60602	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A YTD amount: 100.00	06/21/94	100.00
Receipt for Primary 94			
Marshall Field 333 West Wacker Dr. Chicago, IL 60606	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	06/21/94	100.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 100.00		
Jerry K. Pearlman 21 Linden Ave. Wilmette, IL 60091	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	06/21/94	100.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 100.00		
Demetrius E. Carney 1312 S. Plymouth Ct. Chicago, IL 60605	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	06/21/94	100.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 100.00		
Sub-total receipts this pg:			750.00

SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION

SCHEDULE A - ITEMIZED RECEIPTS(<=$200) PAGE: 112 OF 147

Contributions from Individuals/Persons LINE NUMBER 11A

Name of Committee: FRIENDS OF PATRICK KENNEDY

Name and Address		Date	Amount
Joseph A. Cari, Jr. Three First National Plaza Suite 3500 Chicago, IL 60602 Receipt for Primary 94	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A YTD amount: 200.00	06/21/94	200.00
Dennis A. Bell, Esq. 1720 N. LaSalle Dr. Chicago, IL 60603 Receipt for Primary 94	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A YTD amount: 200.00	06/21/94	200.00
Steven R. Gilford 2728 Harrison Evanston, IL 60201 Receipt for Primary 94	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A YTD amount: 100.00	06/21/94	100.00
Brian O. Shannon, Esq. 2075 W. Hopkins Pl. Chicago, IL 60620 Receipt for Primary 94	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A YTD amount: 100.00	06/21/94	100.00
Myron M. Cherry 30 N. LaSalle Chicago, IL 60602 Receipt for Primary 94	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A YTD amount: 100.00	06/21/94	100.00
Manuel Sanchez, Esq. 2246 Pebble Creek Dr. Lisle, IL 60532 Receipt for Primary 94	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A YTD amount: 200.00	06/21/94	200.00
Jack W. Higgins 10325 S. Leavitt Chicago, IL 60643 Receipt for Primary 94	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A YTD amount: 200.00	06/21/94	200.00
Thomas J. Riley 218 Ninth St. Wilmette, IL 60091 Receipt for Primary 94	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A YTD amount: 100.00	06/21/94	100.00

Sub-total receipts this pg: 1200.00

SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION

SCHEDULE A - ITEMIZED RECEIPTS(<=$200) PAGE: 113 OF 147

Contributions from Individuals/Persons LINE NUMBER 11A

Name of Committee: FRIENDS OF PATRICK KENNEDY

Name and Address		Date	Amount
James V. Riley 710 N. Michigan St. Chicago, IL 60610	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	06/21/94	100.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 100.00		
William J. Plunkett 5701 Grand Ave. Western Springs, IL 60558	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	06/21/94	100.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 100.00		
Joan E. O'Mally 1115 S. Plymouth Ct. Chicago, IL 60605	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	06/21/94	25.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 25.00		
Stephen M. Neumer 1555 N. Astor St. Chicago, IL 60610	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	06/21/94	100.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 100.00		
Citizens to Elect Thomas W. Murphy 8146 S. Kedzie St. Chicago, IL 60652	Employer: Funds Permissable the Act Occupation: N/A	06/21/94	100.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 100.00		
John W. Moutoussamy 455 East Illinios Chicago, IL 60611	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	06/21/94	100.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 100.00		
Jack Mitsakopoulos 1250 W. Division Chicago, IL 60622	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	06/21/94	200.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 200.00		
Sub-total receipts this pg:			725.00

SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION

SCHEDULE A - ITEMIZED RECEIPTS(<=$200) PAGE: 114 OF 147

Contributions from Individuals/Persons LINE NUMBER 11A

Name of Committee: FRIENDS OF PATRICK KENNEDY

Name and Address		Date	Amount
Abraham Lincoln Marovitz 219 S. Dearborn St. Suite 1900 Chicago, IL 60604	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A YTD amount: 100.00	06/21/94	100.00
Receipt for Primary 94			
Jerry Manne 327 S. LaSalle St. Suite 524 Chicago, IL 60604	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A YTD amount: 200.00	06/21/94	200.00
Receipt for Primary 94			
Barbara M. Maloof 2140 Lincoln Park West Chicago, IL 60614	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	06/21/94	30.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 30.00		
Daniel Levin 350 W. Hubbard St. Suite 500 Chicago, IL 60610	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A YTD amount: 200.00	06/21/94	200.00
Receipt for Primary 94			
Thomas E. Lanctot 910 Greenwood Ave. Winnetka, IL 60093	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	06/21/94	100.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 100.00		
Frank L. Kuchuris 1801 West 31st Place Chicago, IL 60608	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	06/21/94	200.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 200.00		
Paul T. Feeney 8 Forest Ave. Riverside, RI 02915	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	06/27/94	60.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 60.00		
Sub-total receipts this pg:			890.00

SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION

SCHEDULE A - ITEMIZED RECEIPTS(<=$200) PAGE: 115 OF 147

Contributions from Individuals/Persons LINE NUMBER 11A

Name of Committee: FRIENDS OF PATRICK KENNEDY

Name and Address		Date	Amount
Timothy J. Chapman 53 Wendell St. Riverside, RI 02915	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	06/27/94	50.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 50.00		
James F. Harrington 110 Modena Ave. Providence, RI 02908	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	06/27/94	20.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 20.00		
Helen M. Sorrentino 33 Legion Way Riverside, RI 02915	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	06/27/94	20.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 20.00		
Lorraine E. Davis 1120 Bullocks Point Ave. Riverside, RI 02915	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	06/27/94	20.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 20.00		
Nancy J. Dias 21 Bellevue Blvd. Rumford, RI 02916	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	06/27/94	10.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 10.00		
John C. Clancy 11 Barrington Ct. Riverside, RI 02915	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	06/27/94	10.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 10.00		
Barbara Sullivan 175 Bay View Ave. Bristol, RI 02809	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	06/27/94	30.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 155.00		
Nancy J. Beattie 262 Newman Ave. Seekonk, MA 02771	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	06/27/94	10.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 10.00		

Sub-total receipts this pg: 170.00

SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION

SCHEDULE A - ITEMIZED RECEIPTS(<=$200) PAGE: 116 OF 147

Contributions from Individuals/Persons LINE NUMBER 11A

Name of Committee: FRIENDS OF PATRICK KENNEDY

Name and Address		Date	Amount
Jerilynn S. McGovern 124 Rogers Ave. Barrington, RI 02806	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	06/27/94	10.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 10.00		
Gregory S. Dias 7 Estelle St. E. Providence, RI 02916	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	06/27/94	20.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 85.00		
Marcia A. Sullivan 10 Holland Ave. East Providence, RI 02915	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	06/27/94	50.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 50.00		
Kathleen A. Noonan 85 Winslow St. East Providence, RI 02915	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	06/27/94	10.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 10.00		
Charles A. Goodwin 108 Prescott Ave. Riverside, RI 02915	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	06/27/94	10.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 10.00		
Rita Brennan 30 Star Ave. Riverside, RI 02915	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	06/27/94	40.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 40.00		
Edna M. Snow 128 Allerton Ave. East Providence, RI 02914	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	06/27/94	20.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 45.00		
Dennis J. Kearney 7 Madison Ave. Winchester, MA 01890	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	06/07/94	100.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 100.00		
Sub-total receipts this pg:			260.00

SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION
(<=$200)

SCHEDULE A - ITEMIZED RECEIPTS PAGE: 117 OF 147

Contributions from Individuals/Persons LINE NUMBER 11A

Name of Committee: FRIENDS OF PATRICK KENNEDY

Name and Address		Date	Amount
Daniel G. Murphy 17 Churchill Rd. Woburn, MA 01801	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	06/07/94	25.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 25.00		

NOT USED

NOT USED

NOT USED

NOT USED

Sharlene L. Damiani 887 Willett Ave. Riverside, RI 02915	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	06/27/94	80.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 105.00		
Tony Perry 9 Pier Rd. East Providence, RI 02914	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	06/27/94	30.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 30.00		

Sub-total receipts this pg: 235.00

SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION

SCHEDULE A - ITEMIZED RECEIPTS(<=$200) PAGE: 118 OF 147

Contributions from Individuals/Persons LINE NUMBER 11A

Name of Committee: FRIENDS OF PATRICK KENNEDY

Name and Address		Date	Amount
Joel Scanlon 99 Middle Rd. East Greenwich, RI 02818	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	06/27/94	100.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 100.00		
Edmund A. D'Attelo, Sr. 12 Hazelton Rd. Barrington, RI 02860	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	06/27/94	50.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 50.00		
Paul Toolan 86 Terrace Ave. Riverside, RI 02915	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	06/27/94	30.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 30.00		
Edward Manelli 212 Leah St. Providence, RI 02808	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	06/27/94	20.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 20.00		
Ellen S. Reinhardt 26 Fenwick Rd. Riverside, RI 02915	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	06/27/94	20.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 20.00		
Marilyn Johnson 18 Crawford Rd. East Providence, RI 02914	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	06/27/94	20.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 20.00		
Elizabeth Alves 119 Peck Ave. Bristol, RI 02809	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	06/27/94	10.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 10.00		
Eileen Hughes 19 Delway Rd. East Providence, RI 02914	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	06/27/94	10.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 10.00		

Sub-total receipts this pg: 260.00

SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION

SCHEDULE A - ITEMIZED RECEIPTS (<=$200) PAGE: 119 OF 147

Contributions from Individuals/Persons LINE NUMBER 11A

Name of Committee: FRIENDS OF PATRICK KENNEDY

Name and Address		Date	Amount
Marian Sheridan 54 Ridge Dr. East Providence, RI 02914	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	06/27/94	10.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 10.00		
Jean Rothemich 63 Ausdale Rd. Cranston, RI 02910	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	06/27/94	10.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 10.00		
Henry Gerard 3 Carlton St. Barrington, RI 02806	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	06/27/94	20.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 20.00		
Steve Cetenich 42 Grassy Plain Riverside, RI 02915	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	06/27/94	20.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 20.00		
Kenneth D. Saia 14 Hagerstown Rd. Warwick, RI 02886	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	06/27/94	20.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 20.00		
William Steadman 40 Firglade Ave. Riverside, RI 02915	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	06/27/94	20.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 20.00		
Maryellen Meehan 84 City View Ave. East Providence, RI 02914	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	06/27/94	20.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 20.00		
Elizabeth Andreozzi 220 Foote St. Barrington, RI 02806	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	06/27/94	10.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 10.00		

Sub-total receipts this pg: 130.00

SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION

SCHEDULE A - ITEMIZED RECEIPTS(<=$200) PAGE: 120 OF 147

Contributions from Individuals/Persons LINE NUMBER 11A

Name of Committee: FRIENDS OF PATRICK KENNEDY

Name and Address		Date	Amount
Marie Merandi 12 Rowley St. East Providence, RI 02914	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	06/27/94	10.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 10.00		
Lori Andreozzi 3 Andreozzi Dr. Barrington, RI 02806	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	06/27/94	10.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 10.00		
Rosemarie Andreozzi 3 Andreozzi Dr. Barrington, RI 02806	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	06/27/94	10.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 10.00		
Phyllis Daniello 544 Maple Ave. Barrington, RI 02806	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	06/27/94	10.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 10.00		
Roberta DiDonna 76 Urquhart St. Cranston, RI 02920	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	06/27/94	10.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 10.00		
Lisa Quinn 3 Andreozzi Dr. Barrington, RI 02806	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	06/27/94	10.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 10.00		
Adriana Coury 19 Maudsley Ave. Barrington, RI 02806	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	06/27/94	10.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 10.00		
Jan McGill 243 Maple Ave. Barrington, RI 02806	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	06/27/94	10.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 10.00		
Sub-total receipts this pg:			80.00

SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION

SCHEDULE A - ITEMIZED RECEIPTS(<=$200) PAGE: 121 OF 147

Contributions from Individuals/Persons LINE NUMBER 11A

Name of Committee: FRIENDS OF PATRICK KENNEDY

Name and Address		Date	Amount
Frances DiPierro 526 Middle Highway Barrington, RI 02806	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	06/27/94	10.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 10.00		
Rhonda Marshall 202 Narragansett Ave. Riverside, RI 02915	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	06/27/94	10.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 10.00		
Raymond Watson 47 Raymond Dr. Seekonk, MA 02771	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	06/27/94	10.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 10.00		
Helen Watson 47 Raymond Dr. Seekonk, MA 02771	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	06/27/94	10.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 10.00		
Joseph McCauley 10 Rowena Dr. Riverside, RI 02915	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	06/27/94	10.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 10.00		
James Reynolds 10 Rowena Dr. Riverside, RI 02915	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	06/27/94	10.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 10.00		
Eleanor Martin 47 Eucluid Ave. Riverside, RI 02915	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	06/27/94	10.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 10.00		
Nancy McCauley 10 Rowena Dr. Riverside, RI 02915	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	06/27/94	10.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 10.00		
Sub-total receipts this pg:			80.00

Digitized by the Internet Archive

SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION

SCHEDULE A - ITEMIZED RECEIPTS(<=$200) PAGE: 122 OF 147

Contributions from Individuals/Persons LINE NUMBER 11A

Name of Committee: FRIENDS OF PATRICK KENNEDY

Name and Address		Date	Amount
Barbara Gagnon 18 Lantern Lane Riverside, RI 02915	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	06/27/94	10.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 10.00		
Robert Gagnon 83 Prescott Ave. Riverside, RI 02915	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	06/27/94	10.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 10.00		
Leslie Gagnon 83 Prescott Ave. Riverside, RI 02915	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	06/27/94	10.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 10.00		
Michael Gagnon 35 Bristol Ave. Riverside, RI 02915	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	06/27/94	10.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 10.00		
Linda Gagnon 35 Bristol Ave. Riverside, RI 02915	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	06/27/94	10.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 10.00		
Michael Sabitoni 37 Leslie St. Cranston, RI 02910	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	06/27/94	10.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 10.00		
Debra Bailey 444 Ten Rod Rd. North Kingstown, RI 02852	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	06/27/94	10.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 10.00		
Michelle Light 80 Armington St. Edgewood, RI 02905	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	06/27/94	10.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 10.00		

Sub-total receipts this pg: 80.00

SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION

SCHEDULE A - ITEMIZED RECEIPTS (<=$200) PAGE: 123 OF 147

Contributions from Individuals/Persons LINE NUMBER 11A

Name of Committee: FRIENDS OF PATRICK KENNEDY

Name and Address		Date	Amount
Mark Tortolani 60 Linden Rd. Seekonk, MA 02771	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	06/27/94	10.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 10.00		
Bianca Mercurio 365 Metacom Ave. Bristol, RI 02809	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	06/27/94	10.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 10.00		
Michael Monteleone 387 Washington Rd. Barrington, RI 02806	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	06/27/94	10.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 10.00		
Susan Monteleone 387 Washington Rd. Barrington, RI 02806	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	06/27/94	10.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 10.00		
Carol Cavalieri 7 Narrows Rd. Bristol, RI 02804	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	06/27/94	10.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 10.00		
Kathy Bazinet 63 Duffield Rd. Bristol, RI 02809	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	06/27/94	10.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 10.00		
James Moniz 28 Middle St. Warren, RI 02885	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	06/27/94	10.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 10.00		
Mary Ann Moniz 28 Middle St. Warren, RI 02885	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	06/27/94	10.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 10.00		

Sub-total receipts this pg: 80.00

SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION

SCHEDULE A - ITEMIZED RECEIPTS(<=$200) PAGE: 124 OF 147

Contributions from Individuals/Persons LINE NUMBER 11A

Name of Committee: FRIENDS OF PATRICK KENNEDY

Name and Address		Date	Amount
Susan Pryor 26 Danby St. Providence, RI 02904	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	06/27/94	10.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 10.00		
Charles Moreira 98 Ledge Rd. Seekonk, MA 02771	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	06/27/94	10.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 10.00		
Joan B. Farrar 46 Aaron Ave. Bristol, RI 02809	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	06/27/94	10.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 10.00		
Susan F. Palumbo 11 Silver St. Riverside, RI 02915	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	06/27/94	10.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 10.00		
Bethany Lima 404 Dover Ave. East Providence, RI 02914	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	06/27/94	10.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 10.00		
Patricia Monteleone 3 Brookside Dr. Lincoln, RI 02865	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	06/27/94	10.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 10.00		
Natalie Coletta 3 Lafayette Dr. Bristol, RI 02809	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	06/27/94	10.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 10.00		
John Coletta 3 Lafayette Dr. Bristol, RI 02809	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	06/27/94	10.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 10.00		

Sub-total receipts this pg: 80.00

FEC #15950

SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION

SCHEDULE A - ITEMIZED RECEIPTS(<=$200) PAGE: 125 OF 147

Contributions from Individuals/Persons LINE NUMBER 11A

Name of Committee: FRIENDS OF PATRICK KENNEDY

Name and Address		Date	Amount
Kathleen Oliver 421 Willett Ave. Riverside, RI 02915	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	06/27/94	10.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 10.00		
John P. Chadwick 101 Ravewa Ave. East Providence, RI 02915	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	06/27/94	10.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 10.00		
Dawn Brennan 59 Lockwood Dr. Swansea, MA 02777	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	06/27/94	10.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 10.00		
Falyn Brennan 59 Lockwood Dr. Swansea, MA 02777	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	06/27/94	10.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 10.00		
Kelly Brennan 59 Lockewood Cr. Swansea, MA 02777	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	06/27/94	10.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 10.00		
Jeanne Swartz 82 Meadow Rd. N. Providence, RI 02908	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	06/27/94	10.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 10.00		
Lizbeth Claros 89 Stella Dr. N. Providence, RI 02908	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	06/27/94	10.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 10.00		
Bernadette Ferri 7 Samosit Ave. Central Falls, RI 02863	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	06/27/94	10.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 10.00		

Sub-total receipts this pg: 80.00

SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION

SCHEDULE A - ITEMIZED RECEIPTS(<=$200) PAGE: 126 OF 147

Contributions from Individuals/Persons LINE NUMBER 11A

Name of Committee: FRIENDS OF PATRICK KENNEDY

Name and Address		Date	Amount
Carol A. Silvia 748 Willett Ave. Riverside, RI 02915	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	06/27/94	10.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 10.00		
Cyril A. Ryding 9 Linden Ave. Rumford, RI 02916	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	06/27/94	10.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 10.00		
Eleanor Milmer 2910 Pawtucket Ave. East Providence, RI 02914	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	06/27/94	10.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 10.00		
Peggy Caulfield 88 Howland Ave. East Providence, RI 02914	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	06/27/94	10.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 10.00		
Vi Wilkinson 10 Miller St. Seekonk, MA 02771	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	06/27/94	10.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 10.00		
Susan Seal 10 Miller St. Seekonk, MA 02771	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	06/27/94	10.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 10.00		
Audrey Records 220 Ten Rod Rd. Exeter, RI 02822	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	06/27/94	10.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 10.00		
Raymond Brennan 220 Ten Rod Rd. Exeter, RI 02882	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	06/27/94	10.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 10.00		

Sub-total receipts this pg: 80.00

SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION

SCHEDULE A - ITEMIZED RECEIPTS(<=$200) PAGE: 127 OF 147

Contributions from Individuals/Persons LINE NUMBER 11A

Name of Committee: FRIENDS OF PATRICK KENNEDY

Name and Address		Date	Amount
Margory Grieves 22 Leonard Ave. East Providence, RI 02914	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	06/27/94	10.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 10.00		
Kevin B. McShane 13 Knowlton St. Riverside, RI 02915	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	06/27/94	10.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 10.00		
Bruce Ditraglia 120 Smith St. East Providence, RI 02915	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	06/27/94	10.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 10.00		
Joseph Burke 15 Royal Ave. Riverside, RI 02915	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	06/27/94	10.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 10.00		
Lionel J. Butterfield, Jr. 118 Middle St. Riverside, RI 02915	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	06/27/94	10.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 25.00		
Kathleen West 114 Wood Cove Dr. Coventry, RI 02816	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	06/27/94	10.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 10.00		
Jerry Platt 10 Thurston St. Riverside, RI 02915	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	06/27/94	20.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 20.00		
David Platt 152 Forbes St. Apt. #6 Riverside, RI 02915	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	06/27/94	10.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 10.00		
Sub-total receipts this pg:			90.00

SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION

SCHEDULE A - ITEMIZED RECEIPTS(<=$200) PAGE: 128 OF 147

Contributions from Individuals/Persons LINE NUMBER 11A

Name of Committee: FRIENDS OF PATRICK KENNEDY

Name and Address		Date	Amount
Dorothy M. Platt 76 Winslow St. Riverside, RI 02915	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	06/27/94	10.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 10.00		
William I. Platt 76 Winslow St. Riverside, RI 02915	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	06/27/94	10.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 10.00		
Alice Platt 76 Winslow St. Riverside, RI 02915	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	06/27/94	10.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 10.00		
Rosemary Platt 21 Central Ave. Pawtucket, RI 02860	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	06/27/94	10.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 10.00		
Michael Rich 3 Beverly Circle Greenville, RI 02828	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	06/27/94	10.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 10.00		
Ann Marie Longo 8 Quaker Lane Swansea, MA 02777	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	06/27/94	10.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 10.00		
Tami D. Guimelli 35 Charles St. Barrington, RI 02806	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	06/27/94	10.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 10.00		
Debbie Torgan 69 Indian Rd. Riverside, RI 02915	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	06/27/94	10.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 10.00		
Sub-total receipts this pg:			80.00

SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION

SCHEDULE A - ITEMIZED RECEIPTS(<=$200) PAGE: 129 OF 147

Contributions from Individuals/Persons LINE NUMBER 11A

Name of Committee: FRIENDS OF PATRICK KENNEDY

Name and Address		Date	Amount
Ilvana Cascerta 39 Roffee St. Barrington, RI 02806	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	06/27/94	10.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 10.00		
Irene Troiano 1014 Hope St. Apt. #V7 Bristol, RI 02809	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	06/27/94	10.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 10.00		
Philomena Campanelli 446 Maple Ave. Barrington, RI 02806	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	06/27/94	10.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 10.00		
Bruce Nordeau 56 Belvidere Blvd. N. Providence, RI 02908	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	06/27/94	10.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 10.00		
Pat Eminy 122 Ciociut Dr. Riverside, RI 02915	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	06/27/94	60.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 60.00		
G.J. Goguen 59 Page St. Warwick, RI 02886	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	06/27/94	10.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 10.00		
Kathleen M. Sullivan 2350 Harkney Hill Rd. Coventry, RI 02816	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	06/27/94	10.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 10.00		
George A. Parker, Jr. 38 Floyd Ave. Riverside, RI 02915	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	06/27/94	30.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 30.00		

Sub-total receipts this pg: 150.00

Property of Patrick Kennedy Campaign

SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION

SCHEDULE A - ITEMIZED RECEIPTS(<=$200) PAGE: 130 OF 147

Contributions from Individuals/Persons LINE NUMBER 11A

Name of Committee: FRIENDS OF PATRICK KENNEDY

Name and Address		Date	Amount
John I. Goodwin 30 Tanglewood Dr. Riverside, RI 02915	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	06/27/94	20.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 20.00		
Joseph A. Connors 5 Cumberland Rd. Riverside, RI 02915	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	06/27/94	30.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 30.00		
Alfred Santos 73 Alaska St. Cumberland, RI 02864	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	06/27/94	20.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 20.00		
Susan Tasca 24 South View Terr. Cranston, RI 02920	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	06/27/94	50.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 50.00		
Nancy A. Parente 3 Forest Rd. Bristol, RI 02809	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	06/27/94	20.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 20.00		
Gerald Romano 24 Charlotte Dr. Bristol, RI 02809	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	06/27/94	20.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 45.00		
Gilbert Dias 33 Raymond St. E. Providence, RI 02914	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	06/27/94	50.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 120.00		
Doreen A. Ridder 79 Aquidneck Ave. Portsmouth, RI 02871	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	06/27/94	10.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 10.00		

Sub-total receipts this pg: 220.00

SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION

SCHEDULE A - ITEMIZED RECEIPTS(<=$200) PAGE: 131 OF 147

Contributions from Individuals/Persons LINE NUMBER 11A

Name of Committee: FRIENDS OF PATRICK KENNEDY

Name and Address		Date	Amount
Raymond Gagnon 18 Lantern Lane Riverside, RI 02915	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	06/27/94	10.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 10.00		
Zita R. Milho 130 Brightridge Ave. East Providence, RI 02914	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	06/07/94	150.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 150.00		
Steven E. Skuba 32 Ridge Rd. Bristol, RI 02809	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	06/07/94	150.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 150.00		
Cheryl A. Travers 76 Empire St. Pawtucket, RI 02861	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	06/07/94	25.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 25.00		
Lawrence D. Hunt 16 Woodcrest Dr. Cumberland, RI 02864	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	06/07/94	25.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 25.00		
David F. Flemming 38 Pond St. Stoneham, MA 02180	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	06/07/94	100.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 100.00		
Lawrence J. Ferguson 82 Charles St. Bristol, RI 02809	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	06/07/94	50.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 50.00		
Barbara M. Gray 39 Rocco Ave. Pawtucket, RI 02860	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	06/07/94	25.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 25.00		

Sub-total receipts this pg: 535.00

SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION

SCHEDULE A - ITEMIZED RECEIPTS (<=$200) PAGE: 132 OF 147

Contributions from Individuals/Persons LINE NUMBER 11A

Name of Committee: FRIENDS OF PATRICK KENNEDY

Name and Address		Date	Amount
Catherine Ellen Childs 35 Laurel St. Pawtucket, RI 02860	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	06/07/94	25.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 25.00		
Jonathan L. Lax 630 Smithfield Rd. Apt. #1224 North Providence, RI 02904	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	06/30/94	50.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 50.00		
Faith U. Fogle 11 Grotto Ave. Providence, RI 02906	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	06/30/94	50.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 100.00		
Thomas A. Thomas 42 Lookout Ave. North Providence, RI 02911	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	06/30/94	100.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 100.00		
Debbi-Jo Horton 63 Providence Ave. Riverside, RI 02915	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	06/30/94	100.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 100.00		
Robert D. Quinn P.O. Box 366 Washington Crossing, PA 189	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	06/30/94	100.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 100.00		
Charles J. Donovan 109 Edgehill Rd. Warwick, RI 02889	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	06/30/94	100.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 150.00		
Thomas R. Donahue, III 9026 Edgepark Rd. Vienna, VA 22182	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	06/30/94	100.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 100.00		

Sub-total receipts this pg: 625.00

SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION
(<=$200)

SCHEDULE A - ITEMIZED RECEIPTS PAGE: 133 OF 147

Contributions from Individuals/Persons LINE NUMBER 11A

Name of Committee: FRIENDS OF PATRICK KENNEDY

Name and Address		Date	Amount
Timothy R. Scanlon 4 Whipple Ln. Greenville, RI 02828 Receipt for Primary 94	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A YTD amount: 100.00	06/30/94	100.00
NOT USED			
David Axelrod 173 N. Harvey Oak Park, IL 60302 Receipt for Primary 94	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A YTD amount: 200.00	06/30/94	200.00
Robert L. Belcaster 2600 N. Lakeview Apt. 9B Chicago, IL 60614 Receipt for Primary 94	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A YTD amount: 200.00	06/30/94	200.00
Virendra S. Bisla 1650 S. Princeton Rd. Flossmoor, IL 60422 Receipt for Primary 94	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A YTD amount: 100.00	06/30/94	100.00
Christine M. Bodewes 3600 N. Magnolia Apt. #2 Chicago, IL 60613 Receipt for Primary 94	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A YTD amount: 25.00	06/30/94	25.00
Stella Black 539 W. Stratford Pl. Apt. #301 Chicago, IL 60657 Receipt for Primary 94	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A YTD amount: 200.00	06/30/94	100.00

Sub-total receipts this pg: 725.00

SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION

SCHEDULE A - ITEMIZED RECEIPTS(<=$200) PAGE: 134 OF 147

Contributions from Individuals/Persons LINE NUMBER 11A

Name of Committee: FRIENDS OF PATRICK KENNEDY

Name and Address		Date	Amount
Stella Black 539 W. Stratford Pl. Apt. #301 Chicago, IL 60657 Receipt for Primary 94	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A YTD amount: 200.00	06/30/94	100.00
James W. Compton 1427 W. Harrison Chicago, IL 60607 Receipt for Primary 94	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A YTD amount: 100.00	06/30/94	100.00
Daniel P. Coffey 1310 Briergate Naperville, IL 60563 Receipt for Primary 94	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A YTD amount: 100.00	06/30/94	100.00
Richard A. Devine 2236 W. Pratt Blvd. Chicago, IL 60645 Receipt for Primary 94	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A YTD amount: 100.00	06/30/94	100.00
Timothy Degnan 3504 S. Lowe Chicago, IL 60609 Receipt for Primary 94	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A YTD amount: 100.00	06/30/94	100.00
Dominic DiFrisco 30 E. Huron Apt. #3309 Chicago, IL 60611 Receipt for Primary 94	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A YTD amount: 100.00	06/30/94	100.00
Stuart Fuchs 2323 Sheridan Rd. Highland, IL 60035 Receipt for Primary 94	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A YTD amount: 100.00	06/30/94	100.00

Sub-total receipts this pg: 700.00

FEC 9/15/95

SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION

SCHEDULE A - ITEMIZED RECEIPTS(<=$200) PAGE: 135 OF 147

Contributions from Individuals/Persons LINE NUMBER 11A

Name of Committee: FRIENDS OF PATRICK KENNEDY

Name and Address		Date	Amount
Martin D. Gapshis 1200 Lake Shore Dr. Chicago, IL 60610	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	06/30/94	100.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 100.00		
Dennis A. Gary 165 Scottwood Rd. Riverside, RI 60546	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	06/30/94	100.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 100.00		
Patrick M. Huels 3243 S. Emerald Ave. Chicago, IL 60616	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	06/30/94	200.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 200.00		
John L. Huels, Jr. 3541 S. Lowe Chicago, IL 60609	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	06/30/94	100.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 100.00		
Bradley J. Holden 120 S. Riverside Apt. #918 Chicago, IL 60606	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A YTD amount: 100.00	06/30/94	100.00
Receipt for Primary 94			
Gregory Hummel 2240 Central Park Evanston, IL 60201	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	06/30/94	100.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 100.00		
Jeremiah E. Joyce 9600 S. Leavitt Chicago, IL 60643	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	06/30/94	200.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 200.00		
Sub-total receipts this pg:			900.00

SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION

SCHEDULE A - ITEMIZED RECEIPTS (<=$200) PAGE: 136 OF 147

Contributions from Individuals/Persons LINE NUMBER 11A

Name of Committee: FRIENDS OF PATRICK KENNEDY

Name and Address		Date	Amount
Kevin J. Lampe 1911 Morning Song Apt. #102 Schaumburg, IL 60194 Receipt for Primary 94	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A YTD amount: 50.00	06/30/94	50.00
Patricia J. Kendall 814 W. Buckingham Place Apt. #1 Chicago, IL 60657 Receipt for Primary 94	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A YTD amount: 25.00	06/30/94	25.00
Barton M. Moy 1322 W. Albion Chicago, IL 60626 Receipt for Primary 94	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A YTD amount: 25.00	06/30/94	25.00
Thomas S. Moore 2304 W. Cleveland Chicago, IL 60614 Receipt for Primary 94	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A YTD amount: 200.00	06/30/94	200.00
James M. McGing 2 N. LaSalle Suite 1802 Chicago, IL 60602 Receipt for Primary 94	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A YTD amount: 200.00	06/30/94	200.00
John W. Norris 1265 Woodland Dr. Deerfield, IL 60015 Receipt for Primary 94	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A YTD amount: 100.00	06/30/94	100.00
Burton F. Natarus 100 Grand Chicago, IL 60610 Receipt for Primary 94	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A YTD amount: 150.00	06/30/94	150.00

Sub-total receipts this pg: 750.00

SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION
(<=$200)

SCHEDULE A - ITEMIZED RECEIPTS PAGE: 137 OF 147

Contributions from Individuals/Persons LINE NUMBER 11A

Name of Committee: FRIENDS OF PATRICK KENNEDY

Name and Address		Date	Amount
Michael A. Pedicone Information Requested Receipt for Primary 94	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A YTD amount: 200.00	06/30/94	200.00
Aldo Sammartino 100 Fox Run East Greenwich, RI 02818 Receipt for Primary 94	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A YTD amount: 100.00	06/30/94	100.00
Joseph Scanlon 29 Fir Ave. Tiverton, RI 02878 Receipt for Primary 94	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A YTD amount: 100.00	06/30/94	100.00
John E. Doyle 193 Main St. Plympton, MA 02367 Receipt for Primary 94	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A YTD amount: 100.00	06/30/94	100.00
Aram Garabedian 245 Waterman St. Suite 404 Providence, RI 02906 Receipt for Primary 94	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A YTD amount: 100.00	06/30/94	100.00
Robert A. Urciuoli 7 Michael Dr. Lincoln, RI 02865 Receipt for Primary 94	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A YTD amount: 100.00	06/30/94	100.00
Donald J. Driscoll 270 Snake Hill Rd. North Scituate, RI 02857 Receipt for Primary 94	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A YTD amount: 150.00	06/30/94	100.00
Jonathan Flynn 163 Exchange St. Pawtucket, RI 02860 Receipt for Primary 94	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A YTD amount: 100.00	06/30/94	100.00

Sub-total receipts this pg: 900.00

Document Produced on Citizens Request

SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION

SCHEDULE A - ITEMIZED RECEIPTS(<=$200) PAGE: 138 OF 147

Contributions from Individuals/Persons LINE NUMBER 11A

Name of Committee: FRIENDS OF PATRICK KENNEDY

Name and Address		Date	Amount
Elizabeth M. Noonan 275 Grotto Ave. Apt. #9 Pawtucket, RI 02860	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A YTD amount: 200.00	06/30/94	200.00
Receipt for Primary 94			
David M. Megquier 50 Marion Dr. Hampden, ME 04444	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	06/30/94	100.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 100.00		
Joseph L. Costa 600 Mt. Pleasant Ave. Providence, RI 02908	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	06/30/94	25.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 25.00		
Roberto Gonzalez 21 Obediah Brown Rd. Providence, RI 02909	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	06/30/94	50.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 50.00		
Brenda Dann Messier 21 Revolution St. East Greenwich, RI 02818	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	06/30/94	100.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 100.00		
Paul L. Beasley 106 Myton Court Columbia, SC 29212	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	06/30/94	25.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 25.00		
Ann S. Coles 10 Chesnut St. Brookline, MA 02146	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	06/30/94	50.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 50.00		
Alan B. Parks 42 Smith St. Bangor, ME 04401	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	06/30/94	25.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 25.00		

Sub-total receipts this pg: 575.00

SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION
(<=$200)

SCHEDULE A - ITEMIZED RECEIPTS — PAGE: 139 OF 147

Contributions from Individuals/Persons — LINE NUMBER 11A

Name of Committee: FRIENDS OF PATRICK KENNEDY

Name and Address		Date	Amount
Arnold Mitchem 1025 Vermont Ave. NW Suite 310 Washington, DC 20005 Receipt for Primary 94	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A YTD amount: 125.00	06/30/94	125.00
Janet Slade Cady 4656 Burnham Dr. Hoffman Estates, IL 60195 Receipt for Primary 94	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A YTD amount: 50.00	06/30/94	50.00
Shirley Forpe 248 W. Slade St. Palatine, IL 60067 Receipt for Primary 94	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A YTD amount: 50.00	06/30/94	50.00
Jackson Williams 101 N. Kenilworth St. Oak Park, IL 60302 Receipt for Primary 94	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A YTD amount: 100.00	06/30/94	100.00
Elizabeth L. Arons 10705 Cross School Dr. Reston, VA 22091 Receipt for Primary 94	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A YTD amount: 125.00	06/30/94	25.00
Kenneth R. Kay 1718 Crestwood Dr. NW Washington, DC 20011 Receipt for Primary 94	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A YTD amount: 100.00	06/30/94	100.00
John W. Hechinger 2838 Chain Bridge Road, NW Washington, DC 20016 Receipt for Primary 94	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A YTD amount: 200.00	06/30/94	200.00
Betty A. Cupp 3700 N. Capitol St. NW Washington, DC 20317 Receipt for Primary 94	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A YTD amount: 10.00	06/30/94	10.00

Sub-total receipts this pg: 660.00

FEC - SCHEDULE A

SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION
(<=$200)

SCHEDULE A - ITEMIZED RECEIPTS PAGE: 140 OF 147

Contributions from Individuals/Persons LINE NUMBER 11A

Name of Committee: FRIENDS OF PATRICK KENNEDY

Name and Address		Date	Amount
Victor S. Maldonado HC 91 Buzon 9346 Vega Alta, PR 00949	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A YTD amount: 200.00	06/30/94	200.00
Receipt for Primary 94			
Vincent Cipressi 75 Waller St. Providence, RI 02908	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	06/30/94	100.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 100.00		
Roland R. Manchester P.O. Box 20593 Cranston, RI 02920	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	06/30/94	100.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 100.00		
Caesar A. Spero 325 Mail Coach Rd. Portsmouth, RI 02871	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	06/30/94	50.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 50.00		
William G. Dugan 16 Stanley St. N. Providence, RI 02904	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	06/30/94	100.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 200.00		
Ray Disanto 279 Water St. Warren, RI 02885	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	06/30/94	100.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 200.00		
David A. Duffy 36 Reliance Drive Bristol, RI 02809	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	06/30/94	100.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 100.00		

Sub-total receipts this pg: 750.00

SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION
(<=$200)

SCHEDULE A - ITEMIZED RECEIPTS PAGE: 141 OF 147

Contributions from Individuals/Persons LINE NUMBER 11A

Name of Committee: FRIENDS OF PATRICK KENNEDY

Name and Address		Date	Amount
Robert M. Silva 8 Circle Dr. Middletown, RI 02840	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	06/30/94	100.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 100.00		
David R. Borelli 188 Academy Ave. Providence, RI 02908	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	06/27/94	40.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 40.00		
Lena Zafiriades 949 Willett Ave. Riverside, RI 02915	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	06/27/94	100.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 100.00		
Susan Hansen Platt 873 Harris Ave. Woonsocket, RI 02895	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	06/30/94	25.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 25.00		
Thadius J. Platt 873 Harris Ave. Woonsocket, RI 02895	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	06/30/94	50.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 50.00		
Leonidas P. Raptakis 2080 Nooseneck Hill Rd. Coventry, RI 02816	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	06/30/94	100.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 100.00		

NOT USED

Sub-total receipts this pg: 415.00

SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION
(<=$200)

SCHEDULE A - ITEMIZED RECEIPTS PAGE: 142 OF 147

Contributions from Individuals/Persons LINE NUMBER 11A

Name of Committee: FRIENDS OF PATRICK KENNEDY

Name and Address		Date	Amount
Kenneth J. Shea 100 Fountain St. Providence, RI 02903	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	04/01/94 NSF CHECK (ORIGINALLY REPORTED IN APRIL REPORT)	(200.00)
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 0.00		
Jackson W. Knowlton 257 Caroline St. Saratoga Springs, NY 12866	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	06/30/94	100.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 100.00		
Norman E. Roy 59 Crane St. Warwick, RI 02886	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	06/30/94	25.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 25.00		
Frank Farrell 5738 Post Rd. Bronx, NY 10471	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	06/30/94	20.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 20.00		
Kelly R. Welsh 2445 N. Burling Chicago, IL 60614	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	06/30/94	100.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 100.00		
Robert J. Trainor, Jr. 15637 Plum Tree Dr. Orland Park, IL 60462	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	06/30/94	100.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 100.00		
Allen Shoenberger 1 E. Pearson Chicago, IL 60611	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	06/30/94	100.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 100.00		

Sub-total receipts this pg: 245.00

SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION

SCHEDULE A - ITEMIZED RECEIPTS(<=$200) PAGE: 143 OF 147

Contributions from Individuals/Persons LINE NUMBER 11A

Name of Committee: FRIENDS OF PATRICK KENNEDY

Name and Address		Date	Amount
Bettylu K. Saltzman 161 Chicago Ave. E. Chicago, IL 60611	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	06/30/94	100.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 100.00		
Myra Hurst 78 Pine Ave. Riverside, IL 60546	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	06/30/94	25.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 25.00		
Brian F. Hickey 1046 Dinsmore Rd. Winnetka, IL 60093	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	06/30/94	100.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 100.00		
Keith A. Hebeisen 605 London Ct. Buffalo Grove, IL 60089	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	06/30/94	100.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 100.00		
Eileen Gavin 1612 Golfview Dr. Darien, IL 60559	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	06/30/94	100.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 100.00		
Mary A. Froelich 19 Meadowood Ln. Northfield, IL 60093	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	06/30/94	100.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 100.00		
Eugene F. Friedman 192 Park Ave. E. Highland Park, IL 60035	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	06/30/94	100.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 100.00		
Terry Diamond 140 S. Dearborn Suite 420 Chicago, IL 60603	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A YTD amount: 100.00	06/30/94	100.00
Receipt for Primary 94			
Sub-total receipts this pg:			725.00

Scanned with CamScanner

SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION
(<=$200)

SCHEDULE A - ITEMIZED RECEIPTS — PAGE: 144 OF 147

Contributions from Individuals/Persons — LINE NUMBER 11A

Name of Committee: FRIENDS OF PATRICK KENNEDY

Name and Address		Date	Amount
Daniel Casey 2659 N. Orchard Chicago, IL 60614 Receipt for Primary 94	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A YTD amount: 100.00	06/30/94	100.00
Richard W. Burke 209 E. Lake Shore Dr. Chicago, IL 60611 Receipt for Primary 94	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A YTD amount: 100.00	06/30/94	100.00
Thomas P. Beck 1720 Wildberry Dr. Glenview, IL 60025 Receipt for Primary 94	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A YTD amount: 200.00	06/30/94	200.00
Robin C. Brooks 380 W. Onwentsia Rd. Lake Forest, IL 60045 Receipt for Primary 94	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A YTD amount: 100.00	06/30/94	100.00
William J. Braasch 20 N. Clark St. Suite 501 Chicago, IL 60602 Receipt for Primary 94	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A YTD amount: 100.00	06/30/94	100.00
Susan Ross 2100 N. Racine Apt. 1A Chicago, IL 60614 Receipt for Primary 94	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A YTD amount: 25.00	06/30/94	25.00
Patricia C. Siebert Information Requested Receipt for Primary 94	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A YTD amount: 100.00	06/30/94	100.00

Sub-total receipts this pg: 725.00

SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION

SCHEDULE A - ITEMIZED RECEIPTS (<=$200) PAGE: 145 OF 147

Contributions from Individuals/Persons LINE NUMBER 11A

Name of Committee: FRIENDS OF PATRICK KENNEDY

Name and Address		Date	Amount
Michael G. Thomas 9257 S. Indiana Chicago, IL 60619	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	06/30/94	100.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 100.00		
Andrew Tomlin 2929 W. Sherwin Chicago, IL 60645	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	06/30/94	100.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 100.00		
Jennifer D. Vidis 706 W. Cornelia Unite 2E Chicago, IL 60657	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	06/30/94	25.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 25.00		
Thomas W. Murphy, Esq. 8150 S. Kedzie Ave. Chicago, IL 60652	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	06/30/94	100.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 100.00		
Ivan M. Rittenberg, Esq. 309 W. Washington St. Suite 900 Chicago, IL 60606	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	06/30/94	200.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 200.00		
Sona Rejebian 2334 Hastings Ave. Evanston, IL 60201	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	06/30/94	25.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 25.00		
James Owens 342 Ruby St. Clarendon Hills, IL 60514	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	06/30/94	25.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 25.00		
Sub-total receipts this pg:			575.00

Digitized by Google

SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION

SCHEDULE A - ITEMIZED RECEIPTS (<=$200) PAGE: 146 OF 147

Contributions from Individuals/Persons LINE NUMBER 11A

Name of Committee: FRIENDS OF PATRICK KENNEDY

Name and Address		Date	Amount
Patrick T. Nash 12 Country Lane Northfield, IL 60093	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	06/30/94	200.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 200.00		
Lawrence M. Nagin 400 E. Ohio No. 4401 Chicago, IL 60611	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	06/30/94	100.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 100.00		
James J. Mc Donough 1501 N. State Parkway Chicago, IL 60610	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	06/30/94	200.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 200.00		
Barbara F. Baldwin 122 Ocean Ave. Cranston, RI 02905	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	05/12/94	75.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 175.00		
Kathleen R. Hinckley 1213 Chalkstone Ave. Providence, RI 02908	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	05/12/94	30.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 55.00		
Lynn A.M. Weinstein 72 Boon St. Narragansett, RI 02882	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A	06/27/94	10.00
Receipt for Primary 94	YTD amount: 35.00		

Sub-total receipts this pg: 615.00

SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION
(<=$200)

SCHEDULE A - ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Contributions from Individuals/Persons LINE NUMBER 11A

Name of Committee: FRIENDS OF PATRICK KENNEDY

Name and Address		Date	Amount
PARTNERSHIP Altschuler, Melvoin and Glasser 30 S. Wacker Drive Chicago, IL 60606 Receipt for Primary 94	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A YTD amount: 100.00	06/30/94	100.00
Mr. Howard Stone Altschuler, Melvoin and Glasser 30 S. Wacker Drive Chicago, IL 60606 Receipt for Primary 94	Employer: Altschuler, Melvoin and Glasser Occupation: PARTNER YTD amount: 100.00	06/30/94	100.00 MEMO
PARTNERSHIP Mullen & Minella 3 First National Plaza Suite 2700 Chicago, IL 60602 Receipt for Primary 94	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A YTD amount: 100.00	06/27/94	100.00
Mr. John C. Mullen Mullen & Minella 3 First National Plaza Suite 2700 Chicago, IL 60602 Receipt for Primary 94	Employer: Mullen & Minella Occupation: PARTNER YTD amount: 100.00	06/27/94	100.00 MEMO
PARTNERSHIP Coppola/Ryan The Kenmore Building 74 North Pearl St. Albany, NY 12204 Receipt for Primary 94	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A YTD amount: 100.00	05/16/94	100.00
Mr. Robert Balachandran Coppola/Ryan The Kenmore Building 74 North Pearl St. Albany, NY 12204 Receipt for Primary 94	Employer: Coppola/Ryan Occupation: PARTNER YTD amount: 100.00	05/16/94	100.00 MEMO

Sub-total receipts this pg: 300.00

Total unitemized receipts this period (Supplemental): 64402.00

SCHEDULE A - ITEMIZED RECEIPTS PAGE: 1 OF 50

Contributions from Individuals/Persons LINE NUMBER 11A

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee: FRIENDS OF PATRICK KENNEDY

Name and Address		Date	Amount
Raymond C. Coelho 70 Empire Dr. East Providence, RI 02914 Receipt for General 94	Employer: East Bay Construction Co. Occupation: President YTD amount: 1200.00	05/12/94	100.00
Netti C. Vogel 336 Benefit Street Providence, RI 02903 Receipt for General 94	Employer: Vogel, Souls and Woodbine Occupation: Attorney YTD amount: 350.00	05/12/94	250.00
Richard M. Riezman, Esq. 44 Overhills Drive St. Louis, MO 63124 Receipt for General 94	Employer: Riezman & Blitz Occupation: Attorney YTD amount: 1750.00	05/16/94	1000.00
Jean H. Riezman 44 Overhills Dr. St. Louis, MO 63124 Receipt for General 94	Employer: N/A Occupation: Homemaker YTD amount: 2000.00	05/16/94	1000.00
Sam F. Hamra, Jr. Esq. 1949 E. Sunshine 2 Corporate Center Ste. 200 Springfield, MO 65804 Receipt for General 94	Employer: Self-employed Occupation: Attorney YTD amount: 1000.00	05/16/94	250.00
Edward J. Koplar 500 South Warson Rd. St. Louis, MO 63124 Receipt for General 94	Employer: Koplar Enterprises, Inc. Occupation: President and CEO YTD amount: 2000.00	05/16/94	1000.00

Sub-total receipts this pg: 3600.00

SCHEDULE A - ITEMIZED RECEIPTS PAGE: 2 OF 50

Contributions from Individuals/Persons LINE NUMBER 11A

Name of Committee: FRIENDS OF PATRICK KENNEDY

Name and Address		Date	Amount
Lester Miller 15 Chatfield Place Rd. St. Louis, MO 63141 Receipt for General 94	Employer: Contico International, Inc. Occupation: Chairman YTD amount: 2000.00	05/16/94	1000.00
Timothy D. Phelan 7059 Lindell Blvd. St.Louis, MO 63130 Receipt for General 94	Employer: Access Courier Occupation: Owner YTD amount: 2000.00	05/16/94	1000.00
Mary Lou Schicker 17 Timber Creek St. Louis, MO 63127 Receipt for General 94	Employer: N/A Occupation: Homemaker YTD amount: 2000.00	05/16/94	1000.00
John Fabick 597 New Smizer Mill Rd. Fenton, MO 63026 Receipt for General 94	Employer: John Fabick Tractor Co. Occupation: Chairman YTD amount: 2000.00	05/16/94	1000.00
Douglas P. Dowd, Esq. 314 N. Broadway Ste. 1910 St. Louis, MO 63102 Receipt for General 94	Employer: Dowd & Dowd Occupation: Attorney YTD amount: 1000.00	05/16/94	250.00
Thomas P. Dunne, Sr. 12242 Ladue Woods Dr. Creve Coeur, MO 63141 Receipt for General 94	Employer: Fred Weber, Inc. Occupation: President YTD amount: 1750.00	05/16/94	1000.00
Kathy Ferrara 1258 Post Grove St. Louis, MO 63146 Receipt for General 94	Employer: N/A Occupation: Homemaker YTD amount: 2000.00	05/16/94	1000.00

Sub-total receipts this pg: 6250.00

SCHEDULE A - ITEMIZED RECEIPTS PAGE: 3 OF 50

Contributions from Individuals/Persons LINE NUMBER 11A

Name of Committee: FRIENDS OF PATRICK KENNEDY

Name and Address		Date	Amount
Michael Lazaroff 1008 Tidewater Ct. Town & Country, MO 63017 Receipt for General 94	Employer: Thompson & Mitchell Occupation: Attorney YTD amount: 2000.00	05/16/94	1000.00
Thomas F. Panza 3081 E. Commercial Blvd. Fort Lauderdale, FL 33308 Receipt for General 94	Employer: Panza, Mauer, Maynard & Neil Occupation: Attorney YTD amount: 2000.00	05/16/94	1000.00
Diane P. Snowden Falls Creek Farm Oneco, CT 06373 Receipt for General 94	Employer: N/A Occupation: Homemaker YTD amount: 1500.00	05/16/94	500.00
Guy B. Snowden C\O Louis R. Malikow Associates Clifton Corp. Park Ste. 477 Clifton Park, NY 12065 Receipt for General 94	Employer: G-Tech Corporation Occupation: Co-Chairman YTD amount: 1500.00	05/16/94	500.00
Dennis J. Roberts, II 1 Old Stone Square Providence, RI 02903 Receipt for General 94	Employer: Roberts, Carroll, Feldstein & Peirce Occupation: Attorney YTD amount: 1000.00	05/12/94	250.00
Joanne San Bento 25 Nathanael Ave. Pawtucket, RI 02860 Receipt for General 94	Employer: San Bento Agency Occupation: Secretary YTD amount: 1350.00	06/09/94	350.00

Sub-total receipts this pg: 3600.00

SCHEDULE A - ITEMIZED RECEIPTS PAGE: 4 OF 50

Contributions from Individuals/Persons LINE NUMBER 11A

Name of Committee: FRIENDS OF PATRICK KENNEDY

Name and Address		Date	Amount
Rhonda C. Thomas, Esq. 3 Dunlora St. Louis, MO 63131 Receipt for General 94	Employer: Thompson & Mitchell Occupation: Attorney YTD amount: 1000.00	05/16/94	250.00
Alicia Usera Wolfington 4530 Wisconsin Ave. NW Fifth Floor Washington, DC 20016 Receipt for Primary 94	Employer: N/A Occupation: Homemaker YTD amount: 500.00	06/30/94	500.00
Raymond C. Coelho 70 Empire Dr. East Providence, RI 02914 Receipt for General 94	Employer: East Bay Construction Co. Occupation: President YTD amount: 1200.00	06/30/94	100.00
Allan M. Fox 3813 Jocelyn Street, NW Washington, DC 20015 Receipt for General 94	Employer: Fox, Bennett, Turner Occupation: Attorney YTD amount: 1500.00	06/30/94	1000.00
Elizabeth Frawley Bagley, E 1539 29th St., NW Washington, DC 20007 Receipt for General 94	Employer: Self-employed Occupation: Attorney YTD amount: 1000.00	06/30/94	500.00
Nora Takeko Lum 3315 E. 68th St. Tulsa, OK 74136 Receipt for General 94	Employer: Dynamic Resources Occupation: Board Member YTD amount: 2000.00	06/30/94	1000.00
Norman W. Bernstein 3708 Harrison St., NW Washington, DC 20015 Receipt for General 94	Employer: Arent, Fox, et al Occupation: Attorney YTD amount: 750.00	06/30/94	500.00

Sub-total receipts this pg: 3850.00

SCHEDULE A - ITEMIZED RECEIPTS PAGE: 5 OF 50

Contributions from Individuals/Persons LINE NUMBER 11A

Name of Committee: FRIENDS OF PATRICK KENNEDY

Name and Address		Date	Amount
Mary Jane Checchi 3434 Oakwood Terrace, NW Washington, DC 20010 Receipt for General 94	Employer: Self-employed Occupation: Attorney YTD amount: 1000.00	06/30/94	1000.00
Kenneth Roy Feinberg, Esq. 5200 Edgemoor Lane Bethesda, MD 20814 Receipt for General 94	Employer: K. Feinberg & Assoc. Occupation: Attorney YTD amount: 500.00	06/30/94	500.00
Eunice K. Shriver 9109 Harrington Dr. Potomac, MD 20854 Receipt for Primary 94	Employer: Special Olympics Occupation: President YTD amount: 250.00	04/08/94	150.00
Robert Margil 205 Broadway Cambridge, MA 02139 Receipt for Primary 94	Employer: Tofias, Fleishman, Shapiro & Co. Occupation: CPA YTD amount: 250.00	04/08/94	250.00
Jeffrey I. Orseck Orseck Plaza 1111 East Broward Blvd. Fort Lauderdale, FL 33301 Receipt for Primary 94	Employer: Self-employed Occupation: Attorney YTD amount: 250.00	04/08/94	250.00
William K. Smith 503 W. Oakdale Chicago, IL 60657 Receipt for Primary 94	Employer: Self-employed Occupation: Doctor YTD amount: 1000.00	04/08/94	1000.00
Elliott Finn 4 Bicentennial Dr. Lexington, MA 02173 Receipt for Primary 94	Employer: Self-employed Occupation: Environmental Consultant YTD amount: 250.00	04/13/94	250.00

Sub-total receipts this pg: 3400.00

SCHEDULE A - ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Contributions from Individuals/Persons

LINE NUMBER 11A

Name of Committee: FRIENDS OF PATRICK KENNEDY

Name and Address		Date	Amount
Martin O'Riordan 235 Wellesley St. Weston, MA 02193 Receipt for Primary 94	Employer: Self-employed Occupation: Attorney YTD amount: 500.00	04/13/94	500.00
Lawrence S. DiCara 35 Burroughs St. Boston, MA 02130 Receipt for Primary 94	Employer: Peabody and Brown Occupation: Attorney YTD amount: 500.00	04/13/94	250.00
Douglas Whitely 30 Longfellow Dr. Franklin, MA 02038 Receipt for Primary 94	Employer: Schofield, Whitley, and Associates Occupation: Appraiser YTD amount: 250.00	04/13/94	250.00
Daniel J. Lynch 3 Main St. Foxboro, MA 02035 Receipt for Primary 94	Employer: Foxboro Real Estate Occupation: Real Estate Management YTD amount: 250.00	04/13/94	250.00
David R. Gluck 101 Federal St. Boston, MA 021101832 Receipt for Primary 94	Employer: Peabody and Brown Occupation: Attorney YTD amount: 250.00	04/13/94	250.00
Agustin Florian 825 Washington St. Suite 115 Norwood, MA 02067 Receipt for Primary 94	Employer: Norwood Hospital Occupation: Doctor YTD amount: 1000.00	04/13/94	1000.00
John A. Noonan P.O. Box 312 Bridgewater, MA 02324 Receipt for Primary 94	Employer: Self-employed Occupation: Attorney YTD amount: 250.00	04/13/94	250.00

Sub-total receipts this pg: 2750.00

SCHEDULE A - ITEMIZED RECEIPTS PAGE: 7 OF 50

Contributions from Individuals/Persons LINE NUMBER 11A

Name of Committee: FRIENDS OF PATRICK KENNEDY

Name and Address		Date	Amount
Craig R. Jalbert 124 Washington St. Foxboro, MA 02035 Receipt for Primary 94	Employer: Verdolino and Lowey, P.C. Occupation: Accountant YTD amount: 500.00	04/13/94	500.00
Karen E. Freitas P.O. Box 889 North Attleboro, MA 02716 Receipt for Primary 94	Employer: Emerald Homes Occupation: House Builder YTD amount: 250.00	04/13/94	250.00
Richard Brossard 37A Buchanan St. Johnston, RI 02919 Receipt for Primary 94	Employer: Now Courier Occupation: President YTD amount: 250.00	04/13/94	250.00
Keith D. Lowey 5 Wildwood Rd. Medway, MA 02053 Receipt for Primary 94	Employer: Verdolino & Lowey, P.C. Occupation: CPA YTD amount: 950.00	04/13/94	500.00
Wayne M. Dziedzic 411 Waverly Oaks Rd. Waltham, MA 02154 Receipt for Primary 94	Employer: Belliveau, Smith, Harris, & Dziedzic Occupation: Attorney/Partner YTD amount: 250.00	04/13/94	250.00
Edgar R. Alger, III 45 Broad Street Cumberland, RI 02864 Receipt for Primary 94	Employer: Town of Cumberland Occupation: Mayor YTD amount: 250.00	04/18/94	100.00

Sub-total receipts this pg: 1850.00

SCHEDULE A - ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Contributions from Individuals/Persons

LINE NUMBER 11A

Name of Committee: FRIENDS OF PATRICK KENNEDY

Name and Address		Date	Amount
John F. Brennan 34 Green Meadow Dr. Narragansett, RI 02882 Receipt for Primary 94	Employer: City of Pawtucket Occupation: Tree Warden YTD amount: 300.00	04/18/94	100.00
Donald P. Quinn 121 Old River Road P.O. Box 331 Lincoln, RI 02865 Receipt for Primary 94	Employer: M&S Claims Service Occupation: Claims Representative YTD amount: 300.00	04/18/94	200.00
Patrick McCabe 122 Cleveland St. Pawtucket, RI 02860 Receipt for Primary 94	Employer: Blarney Stone Pub Occupation: Owner YTD amount: 350.00	04/18/94	250.00
Michael J. Tersigni P.O. Box 786 Leonminister, MA 01453 Receipt for Primary 94	Employer: RMJ Trains Occupation: President YTD amount: 500.00	04/25/94	500.00
James R. Pepper 39d Capron St. Uxbridge, MA 01569 Receipt for Primary 94	Employer: Blackstone National Heritage Corridor Com. Occupation: Executive Director YTD amount: 300.00	04/25/94	300.00
Charles C. Tretter 91 Monroe St. Dedham, MA 02026 Receipt for Primary 94	Employer: New England Governor's Conference Occupation: Attorney YTD amount: 325.00	04/22/94	100.00

Sub-total receipts this pg: 1450.00

SCHEDULE A - ITEMIZED RECEIPTS PAGE: 9 OF 50

Contributions from Individuals/Persons LINE NUMBER 11A

Name of Committee: FRIENDS OF PATRICK KENNEDY

Name and Address		Date	Amount
Thomas P. O'Neill, III One Exeter Street Boston, MA 02116 Receipt for Primary 94	Employer: McDermott and O'Neill Occupation: Lobbyist YTD amount: 250.00	04/22/94	250.00
William J. Cunningham 219 French Farm Rd. North Andover, MA 01845 Receipt for Primary 94	Employer: State Street Business Occupation: Consultant YTD amount: 250.00	04/22/94	250.00
Michael J. Reilly 30 Corwood Dr. Weston, MA 02193 Receipt for Primary 94	Employer: RW Corby Occupation: Principal YTD amount: 500.00	04/22/94	500.00
Kenneth G. Mckenzie, Jr. 160 Sheldon Rd. Sheldonville, MA 02070 Receipt for Primary 94	Employer: Dunn Mckenzie Inc. Occupation: Owner YTD amount: 250.00	04/29/94	250.00
Terry L. Bandy 717 Market St. #211 Lemoyne, PA 17043 Receipt for Primary 94	Employer: CSC Occupation: Consultant YTD amount: 250.00	04/22/94	200.00
Victoria M. Almeida P.O. Box 7365 Cumberland, RI 02864 Receipt for Primary 94	Employer: Adler, Pollock and Sheehan, Inc. Occupation: Attorney YTD amount: 250.00	04/29/94	100.00
Rhode Island Trial Lawyers Assoc. 1 Park Row Providence, RI 02901 Receipt for Primary 94	Employer: Funds Permissable Under the Act Occupation: N/A YTD amount: 400.00	04/29/94	100.00

Sub-total receipts this pg: 1650.00

Scanned on Demand

SCHEDULE A - ITEMIZED RECEIPTS PAGE: 10 OF 50

Contributions from Individuals/Persons LINE NUMBER 11A

Name of Committee: FRIENDS OF PATRICK KENNEDY

Name and Address		Date	Amount
John J. McConnell, Jr. 20 Phillips Street Providence, RI 02906 Receipt for Primary 94	Employer: Ness, Motley, et al Occupation: Attorney YTD amount: 490.00	04/29/94	200.00
Valerie E. Michael 88 Canton St. Providence, RI 20908 Receipt for Primary 94	Employer: Hanson, Curran, Parks and Whitman Occupation: Attorney YTD amount: 225.00	04/29/94	150.00
Elizabeth Morancy 29 Institute Ln. North Scituate, RI 02857 Receipt for Primary 94	Employer: Alzheimer's Assoc. Occupation: Exec. Director YTD amount: 250.00	04/29/94	100.00
Jean K. Smith American Embassy Dublin, Ireland Receipt for Primary 94	Employer: Federal Government Occupation: Ambassador to Ireland YTD amount: 1000.00	04/29/94	1000.00
Maria Shriver 3110 Main St. #300 Santa Monica, CA 90405 Receipt for Primary 94	Employer: National Broadcasting Corporation Occupation: Media YTD amount: 1000.00	04/29/94	1000.00
Madhu Parikh 598 Sterthaus Dr. Ormond Beach, FL 32174 Receipt for Primary 94	Employer: Self-employed Occupation: Physician YTD amount: 250.00	04/29/94	250.00

Sub-total receipts this pg: 2700.00

SCHEDULE A - ITEMIZED RECEIPTS PAGE: 11 OF 50

Contributions from Individuals/Persons LINE NUMBER 11A

Name of Committee: FRIENDS OF PATRICK KENNEDY

Name and Address		Date	Amount
John M. Taylor 25 Valhalla Dr. Portsmouth, RI 02871 Receipt for Primary 94	Employer: N/A Occupation: Retired YTD amount: 250.00	05/12/94	250.00
Bonnie Mintz Cooper 17 Echo Drive Barrington, RI 02806 Receipt for Primary 94	Employer: Klear-Vu Corporation Occupation: Counselor YTD amount: 350.00	05/12/94	50.00
Gary R. St. Peter 248 Blackstone Blvd. Providence, RI 02906 Receipt for Primary 94	Employer: St. Peter and Kasle Inc. Occupation: Attorney YTD amount: 250.00	05/12/94	250.00
Gail A. Borges 43 colony Rd. Riverside, RI 02915 Receipt for Primary 94	Employer: For Your Nails Only Occupation: Owner YTD amount: 260.00	05/12/94	250.00
Charles J. MacDougal 500 Water St. Warren, RI 02885 Receipt for Primary 94	Employer: Vallerie Trans Co. Occupation: Trucker YTD amount: 550.00	05/12/94	350.00
Charles J. MacDougal 500 Water St. Warren, RI 02885 Receipt for Primary 94	Employer: Vallerie Trans Co. Occupation: Trucker YTD amount: 550.00	05/12/94	200.00
Elizabeth Morancy 29 Institute Ln. North Scituate, RI 02857 Receipt for Primary 94	Employer: Alzheimer's Assoc. Occupation: Executive Director YTD amount: 250.00	05/12/94	75.00

Sub-total receipts this pg: 1425.00

FEC Mail Center 94 SEP 30 PM 4:55

SCHEDULE A - ITEMIZED RECEIPTS PAGE: 12 OF 50

Contributions from Individuals/Persons LINE NUMBER 11A

Name of Committee: FRIENDS OF PATRICK KENNEDY

Name and Address		Date	Amount
Elizabeth Morancy 29 Institute Ln. North Scituate, RI 02857 Receipt for Primary 94	Employer: Alzheimer's Assoc. Occupation: Executive Director YTD amount: 250.00	05/12/94	75.00
Vincent Mesolella, Jr. 1910 Smith St. North Providence, RI 02911 Receipt for Primary 94	Employer: State of Rhode Island Occupation: State Representative YTD amount: 1000.00	05/12/94	250.00
James D. Rooney 954 Hope St. Providence, RI 02906 Receipt for Primary 94	Employer: Brown University Occupation: Assistant Director of Alumni Relations YTD amount: 225.00	05/12/94	25.00
Matthew S. Wood 72 Eighth St. Providence, RI 02906 Receipt for Primary 94	Employer: COMSIS Occupation: Planner YTD amount: 250.00	05/12/94	250.00
Raymond C. Coelho 70 Empire Dr. East Providence, RI 02914 Receipt for Primary 94	Employer: East Bay Construction Co. Occupation: President YTD amount: 1200.00	05/12/94	625.00
Roger M. Cicchini 1315 High Hawk Rd. East Greenwich, RI 02818 Receipt for Primary 94	Employer: Ryder Truck Rental Occupation: District Manager YTD amount: 250.00	05/12/94	250.00

Sub-total receipts this pg: 1475.00

SCHEDULE A - ITEMIZED RECEIPTS PAGE: 13 OF 50

Contributions from Individuals/Persons LINE NUMBER 11A

Name of Committee: FRIENDS OF PATRICK KENNEDY

Name and Address		Date	Amount
John C. Manni 40 Country View Dr. Cranston, RI 02920 Receipt for Primary 94	Employer: Self-employed Occupation: Attorney YTD amount: 250.00	05/12/94	250.00
Milton H. Bronstein 150 Isabella Ave. Providence, RI 20908 Receipt for Primary 94	Employer: N/A Occupation: Retired YTD amount: 250.00	05/12/94	50.00
Raymond J. Perry 11 Bentley St. East Providence, RI 02914 Receipt for Primary 94	Employer: RI State Lottery Occupation: Public Affairs Administrator YTD amount: 250.00	05/12/94	50.00
Victoria M. Almeida P.O. Box 7365 Cumberland, RI 02864 Receipt for Primary 94	Employer: Adler, Pollock and Sheehan, Inc. Occupation: Attorney YTD amount: 250.00	05/12/94	50.00
Kathleen B. Kelly 61 Rawson Road Cumberland, RI 02864 Receipt for Primary 94	Employer: Kelly's Car Wash Occupation: Small Business Owner YTD amount: 250.00	05/12/94	50.00
Gary J. Stallard, CPA 62 Del-Jo Dr. Seekonk, MA 02771 Receipt for Primary 94	Employer: Tobin & Company, P.C. Occupation: CPA YTD amount: 300.00	05/12/94	100.00
John Hazen White 47 S. Meadow Ln. Barrington, RI 02806 Receipt for Primary 94	Employer: TACO, Inc. Occupation: President/CEO YTD amount: 600.00	05/12/94	250.00

Sub-total receipts this pg: 800.00

SCHEDULE A - ITEMIZED RECEIPTS PAGE: 14 OF 50

Contributions from Individuals/Persons LINE NUMBER 11A

Name of Committee: FRIENDS OF PATRICK KENNEDY

Name and Address		Date	Amount
Elaine A. Coderre 18 Angle St. Pawtucket, RI 02860 Receipt for Primary 94	Employer: The Emergency Shelter of Pawtucket Occupation: Executive Director YTD amount: 250.00	05/12/94	250.00
Armando Medeiros 118 Bluff St. Riverside, RI 02915 Receipt for Primary 94	Employer: EG & G, WASC Occupation: Engineer YTD amount: 425.00	05/12/94	250.00
Helen I. Kawka 22 Woodcrest Dr. East Providence, RI 02985 Receipt for Primary 94	Employer: State of RI Occupation: School Lunch Worker YTD amount: 250.00	05/12/94	250.00
John J. McConnell, Jr. 20 Phillips Street Providence, RI 02906 Receipt for Primary 94	Employer: Ness, Motley, et al Occupation: Attorney YTD amount: 490.00	05/12/94	250.00
Joseph F. Shay 3 Wyndemere Dr. Southboro, MA 01772 Receipt for Primary 94	Employer: Ken's Foods Inc. Occupation: Engineering Department YTD amount: 350.00	05/12/94	250.00
Louis E. Azar 1069 Great Rd. Lincon, RI 02865 Receipt for Primary 94	Employer: Self-employed Occupation: Attorney YTD amount: 250.00	05/12/94	250.00
John F. Conley 115 Smith St. Riverside, RI 02915 Receipt for Primary 94	Employer: N/A Occupation: Retired YTD amount: 415.00	05/12/94	250.00

Sub-total receipts this pg: 1750.00

SCHEDULE A - ITEMIZED RECEIPTS PAGE: 15 OF 50

Contributions from Individuals/Persons LINE NUMBER 11A

Name of Committee: FRIENDS OF PATRICK KENNEDY

Name and Address		Date	Amount
John F. Conley 115 Smith St. Riverside, RI 02915 Receipt for Primary 94	Employer: N/A Occupation: Retired YTD amount: 415.00	05/12/94	125.00
Clinton O. Remington 42 Steere St. Harrisville, RI 02830 Receipt for Primary 94	Employer: Remington Lumber Co./State of Rhode Island Occupation: Executive/State Representative YTD amount: 250.00	05/12/94	250.00
Vincent Jabour 20 Bainbridge Ave. Providence, RI 02909 Receipt for Primary 94	Employer: Self-employed Occupation: Physician YTD amount: 350.00	05/12/94	250.00
Rolland R. Grant 126 Rice Ave. East Providence, RI 02914 Receipt for Primary 94	Employer: City of East Providence Occupation: Mayor YTD amount: 230.00	05/12/94	200.00
Friends of Paul S. Kelly 1800 Hospital Trust Tower Providence, RI 02903 Receipt for Primary 94	Employer: Funds Permissable Under the Act Occupation: N/A YTD amount: 500.00	05/12/94	500.00
Donna I. Holmes 16 Elm Ave. Rumford, RI 02916 Receipt for Primary 94	Employer: United Printing Occupation: Salesperson YTD amount: 250.00	05/12/94	250.00

Sub-total receipts this pg: 1575.00

Digitized by Google

SCHEDULE A - ITEMIZED RECEIPTS PAGE: 16 OF 50

Contributions from Individuals/Persons LINE NUMBER 11A

Name of Committee: FRIENDS OF PATRICK KENNEDY

Name and Address		Date	Amount
Charles D. Wilk 307 Abbott Run Valley Rd. Cumberland, RI 02864 Receipt for Primary 94	Employer: Lincoln School Department Occupation: Educator YTD amount: 250.00	05/12/94	250.00
Elizabeth L. Ricci 3 Salem Dr. N. Providence, RI 02919 Receipt for Primary 94	Employer: Charlesgate Nursing Center Occupation: Admissions Officer YTD amount: 400.00	05/12/94	150.00
Elizabeth L. Ricci 3 Salem Dr. N. Providence, RI 02919 Receipt for Primary 94	Employer: Charlesgate Nursing Center Occupation: Admissions Offficer YTD amount: 400.00	05/12/94	25.00
Elizabeth L. Ricci 3 Salem Dr. N. Providence, RI 02919 Receipt for Primary 94	Employer: Charlesgate Nursing Center Occupation: Admissions Officer YTD amount: 400.00	05/12/94	25.00
Keith D. Lowey 5 Wildwood Rd. Medway, MA 02053 Receipt for Primary 94	Employer: Verdolino & Lowey, P.C. Occupation: CPA YTD amount: 950.00	05/12/94	250.00
Gordon D. Fox 146 Woodbine St. Providence, RI 02906 Receipt for Primary 94	Employer: Cooper and Sanchez Occupation: Attorney YTD amount: 450.00	05/12/94	250.00

Sub-total receipts this pg: 950.00

SCHEDULE A - ITEMIZED RECEIPTS PAGE: 17 OF 50

Contributions from Individuals/Persons LINE NUMBER 11A

Name of Committee: FRIENDS OF PATRICK KENNEDY

Name and Address		Date	Amount
Lawrence J. DiMauro 32 Dolly Drive Bristol, RI 02809 Receipt for Primary 94	Employer: Self-employed Occupation: Attorney YTD amount: 250.00	05/12/94	250.00
Fernando C. Pereira 80 John St. E. Providence, RI 02914 Receipt for Primary 94	Employer: RIPTA Occupation: Driver YTD amount: 295.00	05/12/94	250.00
Helen M. Mathieu 160 Lawrence Dr. Portsmouth, RI 02871 Receipt for Primary 94	Employer: State of RI Occupation: RI State Senator YTD amount: 250.00	05/12/94	250.00
Joseph I. Ferreira 11 Gladding Dr. Cumberland, RI 02864 Receipt for Primary 94	Employer: Self-employed Occupation: Business Executive YTD amount: 275.00	05/12/94	100.00
Nancy L. Wilhelm 59 Mohawk Trail West Greenwich, RI 02817 Receipt for Primary 94	Employer: Kinny Manufacturing Occupation: Computer Operator YTD amount: 225.00	05/12/94	25.00
John J. O'Donnell, Jr. 72 Old Pasture Rd. Cohasset, MA 02025 Receipt for Primary 94	Employer: State Street Development Company of Boston Occupation: Real Estate Developer YTD amount: 300.00	05/12/94	100.00
Suzanne P. Burns 652 Wood St. Bristol, RI 02809 Receipt for Primary 94	Employer: Self-employed Occupation: Physician YTD amount: 250.00	05/12/94	250.00

Sub-total receipts this pg: 1225.00

SCHEDULE A - ITEMIZED RECEIPTS PAGE: 18 OF 50

Contributions from Individuals/Persons LINE NUMBER 11A

Name of Committee: FRIENDS OF PATRICK KENNEDY

Name and Address		Date	Amount
George A. Thomas, Jr. PO Box 19107 Providence, RI 02919 Receipt for Primary 94	Employer: Cedar Chest Occupation: Owner YTD amount: 250.00	05/12/94	250.00
Jennie A. Dilullo 59 Freese St. Providence, RI 02908 Receipt for Primary 94	Employer: General Tool & Supply Co. Occupation: Owner YTD amount: 250.00	05/12/94	250.00
Paul R. Callahan 395 So. End Ave. Apt. 19M New York, NY 10280 Receipt for Primary 94	Employer: Goldman, Sachs, & Co. Occupation: Salesperson-Equity Division YTD amount: 250.00	05/12/94	250.00
Henry C. Rose 110 Sweet Briar East Providence, RI 02915 Receipt for Primary 94	Employer: Rose Furniture Occupation: Salesman YTD amount: 260.00	05/12/94	250.00
Eric Brosten 17 Tomahawk Trail Esmond, RI 02917 Receipt for Primary 94	Employer: Self-employed Occupation: Quality Control Engineer YTD amount: 225.00	05/12/94	25.00
Judith R. Wise 61 Modena Ave. Providence, RI 02908 Receipt for Primary 94	Employer: N/A Occupation: Homemaker YTD amount: 250.00	05/12/94	250.00

Sub-total receipts this pg: 1275.00

SCHEDULE A - ITEMIZED RECEIPTS PAGE: 19 OF 50

Contributions from Individuals/Persons LINE NUMBER 11A

Name of Committee: FRIENDS OF PATRICK KENNEDY

Name and Address		Date	Amount
Karen S. Murphy 6 Highland Ave. Lincoln, RI 02865 Receipt for Primary 94	Employer: Davies Career and Technical High School Occupation: Placement Coordinator YTD amount: 250.00	05/12/94	250.00
M. Susan Thomas 42 Lookout Ave. North Providence, RI 029112 Receipt for Primary 94	Employer: N/A Occupation: Homemaker YTD amount: 250.00	05/12/94	250.00
Hope G. Rubin 77 Belmont Dr. Portsmouth, RI 02871 Receipt for Primary 94	Employer: Middletown School Department Occupation: Educator's Aide YTD amount: 250.00	05/12/94	250.00
Joanne San Bento 25 Nathanael Ave. Pawtucket, RI 02860 Receipt for Primary 94	Employer: San Bento Agency Occupation: Secretary YTD amount: 1350.00	05/12/94	250.00
Mary P. Heffner 25 South Meadow Ln. Barrington, RI 02806 Receipt for Primary 94	Employer: Edwards and Angell Occupation: Attorney YTD amount: 250.00	05/12/94	250.00
Committee to Elect Edward R Lynch 18 Metaconet Ave. Rumford, RI 02916 Receipt for Primary 94	Employer: Funds Permissible Under the Act Occupation: N/A YTD amount: 250.00	05/12/94	250.00

Sub-total receipts this pg: 1500.00

FEC Mail Center

SCHEDULE A - ITEMIZED RECEIPTS PAGE: 20 OF 50

Contributions from Individuals/Persons LINE NUMBER 11A

Name of Committee: FRIENDS OF PATRICK KENNEDY

Name and Address		Date	Amount
Seymour Lederberg 190 Slater Ave. Providence, RI 02906 Receipt for Primary 94	Employer: Brown University Occupation: Professor YTD amount: 250.00	05/12/94	250.00
Suzanne Lauzon 85 Rathbun St. Woonsocket, RI 02895 Receipt for Primary 94	Employer: Self-employed Occupation: Homemaker YTD amount: 250.00	05/12/94	250.00
Sumner M. Redstone 200 Elm Street Dedham, MA 02027 Receipt for Primary 94	Employer: Northeast Theatre Corporation Occupation: Media Executive and Attorney YTD amount: 250.00	05/12/94	250.00
John C. O'Neil 94 Highland Ave. Fall River, MA 02720 Receipt for Primary 94	Employer: Self-employed Occupation: Attorney YTD amount: 250.00	05/12/94	250.00
Michael N. Newmark 18 Crestwood Dr. St. Louis, MO 63105 Receipt for Primary 94	Employer: Gallop, Johnson & Neuman Occupation: Attorney YTD amount: 1000.00	05/16/94	1000.00
Richard M. Riezman, Esq. 44 Overhills Drive St. Louis, MO 63124 Receipt for Primary 94	Employer: Riezman & Blitz Occupation: Attorney YTD amount: 1750.00	05/16/94	750.00
Jean H. Riezman 44 Overhills Dr. St. Louis, MO 63124 Receipt for Primary 94	Employer: N/A Occupation: Homemaker YTD amount: 2000.00	05/16/94	1000.00

Sub-total receipts this pg: 3750.00

SCHEDULE A - ITEMIZED RECEIPTS PAGE: 21 OF 50

Contributions from Individuals/Persons LINE NUMBER 11A

Name of Committee: FRIENDS OF PATRICK KENNEDY

Name and Address		Date	Amount
John Mandelker 1 Briarcliff St. Louis, MO 63124 Receipt for Primary 94	Employer: Site & Sound Records Occupation: President YTD amount: 500.00	05/16/94	500.00
Kent C. Phelan 659 Locksley Pl. St. Louis, MO 63119 Receipt for Primary 94	Employer: Access Courier Occupation: Owner YTD amount: 500.00	05/16/94	500.00
June S. Hamra 3937 St. Andrews Drive Springfield, MO 65809 Receipt for Primary 94	Employer: Wendy's of Missouri, Inc. Occupation: Vice President of Marketing YTD amount: 1000.00	05/16/94	1000.00
Sam F. Hamra, Jr. Esq. 1949 E. Sunshine 2 Corporate Center Ste. 200 Springfield, MO 65804 Receipt for Primary 94	Employer: Self-employed Occupation: Attorney YTD amount: 1000.00	05/16/94	750.00
Samuel B. Hayes, III 32 Westmoreland Place St. Louis, MO 63108 Receipt for Primary 94	Employer: Boatmen's Bank of St. Louis Occupation: President, Chairman, and CEO YTD amount: 1000.00	05/16/94	1000.00
Edward J. Koplar 500 South Warson Rd. St. Louis, MO 63124 Receipt for Primary 94	Employer: Koplar Enterprises, Inc. Occupation: President and CEO YTD amount: 2000.00	05/16/94	1000.00

Sub-total receipts this pg: 4750.00

SCHEDULE A - ITEMIZED RECEIPTS PAGE: 22 OF 50

Contributions from Individuals/Persons LINE NUMBER 11A

Name of Committee: FRIENDS OF PATRICK KENNEDY

Name and Address		Date	Amount
Lester Miller 15 Chatfield Place Rd. St. Louis, MO 63141 Receipt for Primary 94	Employer: Contico International, Inc. Occupation: Chairman YTD amount: 2000.00	05/16/94	1000.00
Timothy D. Phelan 7059 Lindell Blvd. St.Louis, MO 63130 Receipt for Primary 94	Employer: Access Courier Occupation: Owner YTD amount: 2000.00	05/16/94	1000.00
Mary Lou Schicker 17 Timber Creek St. Louis, MO 63127 Receipt for Primary 94	Employer: N/A Occupation: Homemaker YTD amount: 2000.00	05/16/94	1000.00
Earl T. Walker 25 Zinzer Ct. St. Louis, MO 63123 Receipt for Primary 94	Employer: L&T Investment Co. Occupation: President YTD amount: 1000.00	05/16/94	1000.00
Bernice C. Walker 25 Zinzer Ct. St. Louis, MO 63123 Receipt for Primary 94	Employer: N/A Occupation: Homemaker YTD amount: 1000.00	05/16/94	1000.00
John Fabick 597 New Smizer Mill Rd. Fenton, MO 63026 Receipt for Primary 94	Employer: John Fabick Tractor Co. Occupation: Chairman YTD amount: 2000.00	05/16/94	1000.00
John Bachmann 232 North Kingshighway Apt. 1702 St. Louis, MO 63108 Receipt for Primary 94	Employer: Edward B. Jones Occupation: Firm Director YTD amount: 250.00	05/16/94	250.00

Sub-total receipts this pg: 6250.00

SCHEDULE A - ITEMIZED RECEIPTS PAGE: 23 OF 50

Contributions from Individuals/Persons LINE NUMBER 11A

Name of Committee: FRIENDS OF PATRICK KENNEDY

Name and Address		Date	Amount
Douglas P. Dowd, Esq. 314 N. Broadway Ste. 1910 St. Louis, MO 63102 Receipt for Primary 94	Employer: Dowd & Dowd Occupation: Attorney YTD amount: 1000.00	05/16/94	750.00
Jacqualyn V. Dunne 12242 Ladue Woods Dr. Creve Coeur, MO 63141 Receipt for Primary 94	Employer: N/A Occupation: Homemaker YTD amount: 1000.00	05/16/94	1000.00
Thomas P. Dunne, Sr. 12242 Ladue Woods Dr. Creve Coeur, MO 63141 Receipt for Primary 94	Employer: Fred Weber, Inc. Occupation: President YTD amount: 1750.00	05/16/94	750.00
Bettina S. Esser 109 Forest Club Dr. Chesterfield, MO 63005 Receipt for Primary 94	Employer: N/A Occupation: Homemaker YTD amount: 250.00	05/16/94	250.00
Kathy Ferrara 1258 Post Grove St. Louis, MO 63146 Receipt for Primary 94	Employer: N/A Occupation: Homemaker YTD amount: 2000.00	05/16/94	1000.00
Roy Heimburger 8029 Kingsbury Blvd. St. Louis, MO 63105 Receipt for Primary 94	Employer: Blue Cross\Blue Shield of Missouri Occupation: CEO YTD amount: 1000.00	05/16/94	1000.00
Mary C. Hopfinger 6107 Terri Lynn St. Louis, MO 63123 Receipt for Primary 94	Employer: St. Louis Sports Rehabilitation Occupation: Physical Therapist YTD amount: 1000.00	05/16/94	1000.00

Sub-total receipts this pg: 5750.00

SCHEDULE A - ITEMIZED RECEIPTS PAGE: 24 OF 50

Contributions from Individuals/Persons LINE NUMBER 11A

Name of Committee: FRIENDS OF PATRICK KENNEDY

Name and Address		Date	Amount
Michael Lazaroff 1008 Tidewater Ct. Town & Country, MO 63017 Receipt for Primary 94	Employer: Thompson & Mitchell Occupation: Attorney YTD amount: 2000.00	05/16/94	1000.00
Mark H. Tabak 12411 Cedarmoor Dr. St. Louis, MO 63131 Receipt for Primary 94	Employer: Self-employed Occupation: Businessman YTD amount: 1000.00	05/16/94	1000.00
Rhonda C. Thomas, Esq. 3 Dunlora St. Louis, MO 63131 Receipt for Primary 94	Employer: Thompson & Mitchell Occupation: Attorney YTD amount: 1000.00	05/16/94	750.00
Judy Wais Tabak 12411 Cedarmoor Dr. St. Louis, MO 63131 Receipt for Primary 94	Employer: N/A Occupation: Homemaker YTD amount: 1000.00	05/16/94	1000.00
Paul R. Gelinas 128 Eton Rd. Longmeadow, MA 01106 Receipt for Primary 94	Employer: Air Tech Company Occupation: President YTD amount: 300.00	05/16/94	300.00
Christopher G. Kennedy 528 Kenilworth Ave. Kenilworth, IL 60043 Receipt for Primary 94	Employer: Merchandise Mart Occupation: Director YTD amount: 1000.00	05/16/94	1000.00
Wayne M. Considine 15 Starr Dr. W. Narragansett, RI 02882 Receipt for Primary 94	Employer: Wayne Distribution Occupation: Sales Manager YTD amount: 999.00	05/16/94	999.00

Sub-total receipts this pg: 6049.00

SCHEDULE A - ITEMIZED RECEIPTS PAGE: 25 OF 50

Contributions from Individuals/Persons LINE NUMBER 11A

Name of Committee: FRIENDS OF PATRICK KENNEDY

Name and Address		Date	Amount
Dori C. Gay Clifton Corporate Park c/o Louis R. Malikow Assoc. Ste. 477 Clifton Park, NY 12065 Receipt for Primary 94	Employer: Integrated Strategies Inc. Occupation: President YTD amount: 1000.00	05/16/94	1000.00
Thomas F. Panza 3081 E. Commercial Blvd. Fort Lauderdale, FL 33308 Receipt for Primary 94	Employer: Panza, Mauer, Maynard & Neil Occupation: Attorney YTD amount: 2000.00	05/16/94	1000.00
George C. Shipley 919 Congress Ave. No. 750 Austin, TX 78701 Receipt for Primary 94	Employer: Shipley & Associates, Inc. Occupation: President YTD amount: 1000.00	05/16/94	1000.00
Robert A. Breakstone 95 Lynam Rd. Stamford, CT 06903 Receipt for Primary 94	Employer: G-Tech Corporation Occupation: Executive Vice President YTD amount: 1000.00	05/16/94	1000.00
Valorie D. Maynard 2912 Lasswade Dr. Tallahassee, FL 32312 Receipt for Primary 94	Employer: Panza, Mauer, Maynard & Neil Occupation: Attorney YTD amount: 1000.00	05/16/94	1000.00
Gregory L. Coler 925 Hillcrest Ct. Tallahassee, FL 32308 Receipt for Primary 94	Employer: Greg Coler and Associates Occupation: Attorney YTD amount: 1000.00	05/16/94	1000.00

Sub-total receipts this pg: 6000.00

SCHEDULE A - ITEMIZED RECEIPTS PAGE: 26 OF 50

Contributions from Individuals/Persons LINE NUMBER 11A

Name of Committee: FRIENDS OF PATRICK KENNEDY

Name and Address		Date	Amount
Jerry L. Carroll 212 E. Main St. Franklin, TN 37064 Receipt for Primary 94	Employer: Carroll and Associates Occupation: Chairman YTD amount: 1000.00	05/16/94	1000.00
William R. Scherer, Jr. 1325 Ponce De Leon Dr. Fort Lauderdale, FL 33316 Receipt for Primary 94	Employer: Conrad, Scherer, James & Jenne Occupation: Attorney YTD amount: 1000.00	05/16/94	1000.00
William J. Opper 3 Oakwood Ave. Apt. A-22 Norwalk, CT 06850 Receipt for Primary 94	Employer: Rattlesnake Bar and Grill Holding Co. Occupation: Chairman and CEO YTD amount: 1000.00	05/16/94	1000.00
Victor Markowicz 55 Technology Way West Greenwich, RI 02817 Receipt for Primary 94	Employer: Co-chairman Occupation: G-Tech YTD amount: 1000.00	05/16/94	1000.00
Michael John Piggott C/O Amtote Int'l, Inc. 11126 McCormick Rd. Hunt Valley, MD 21031 Receipt for Primary 94	Employer: Amtote International Occupation: President YTD amount: 1000.00	05/16/94	1000.00
Ricky L. Knox 5915 Overlook Dr. Austin, TX 78731 Receipt for Primary 94	Employer: Self-employed Occupation: Consultant YTD amount: 1000.00	05/16/94	1000.00
Melanie H. Barnes 1706 Windsor Austin, TX 78703 Receipt for Primary 94	Employer: Griggs & Harrison Occupation: Attorney YTD amount: 1000.00	05/16/94	1000.00

Sub-total receipts this pg: 7000.00

FEC Mailing Copy

SCHEDULE A - ITEMIZED RECEIPTS PAGE: 27 OF 50

Contributions from Individuals/Persons LINE NUMBER 11A

Name of Committee: FRIENDS OF PATRICK KENNEDY

Name and Address		Date	Amount
Joseph P. O'Neill 6448 Brooks Ln. Bethesda, MD 20816 Receipt for Primary 94	Employer: Public Strategies Washington, Inc. Occupation: President YTD amount: 1000.00	05/16/94	1000.00
Diane P. Snowden Falls Creek Farm Oneco, CT 06373 Receipt for Primary 94	Employer: N/A Occupation: Homemaker YTD amount: 1500.00	05/16/94	1000.00
Guy B. Snowden C\O Louis R. Malikow Associates Clifton Corp. Park Ste. 477 Clifton Park, NY 12065 Receipt for Primary 94	Employer: G-Tech Corporation Occupation: Co-Chairman YTD amount: 1500.00	05/16/94	1000.00
John H. Pearson, Jr. 62 Fairmount St. Lowell, MA 01852 Receipt for Primary 94	Employer: Pearson & Pearson Occupation: Patent Attorney YTD amount: 250.00	05/16/94	250.00
Lawrence M. Ward 31 Squire Ct. Getzville, NY 14068 Receipt for Primary 94	Employer: Self-employed Occupation: Businessman YTD amount: 250.00	05/16/94	250.00
Kenneth R. Brown 556 Commercial St. Boston, MA 02109 Receipt for Primary 94	Employer: Warner & Stackpole Occupation: Attorney YTD amount: 250.00	05/16/94	250.00

Sub-total receipts this pg: 3750.00

SCHEDULE A - ITEMIZED RECEIPTS PAGE: 28 OF 50

Contributions from Individuals/Persons LINE NUMBER 11A

Name of Committee: FRIENDS OF PATRICK KENNEDY

Name and Address		Date	Amount
Endicott Smith 75 State St. Boston, MA 02109 Receipt for Primary 94	Employer: Warner & Stackpole Occupation: Attorney YTD amount: 250.00	05/16/94	250.00
Joseph J. Leghorn 40 Linden St. Needham, MA 02192 Receipt for Primary 94	Employer: Warner & Stackpole Occupation: Attorney YTD amount: 250.00	05/16/94	250.00
Samuel Adams University Ln. Manchester, MA 01944 Receipt for Primary 94	Employer: Warner and Stackpole Occupation: Attorney YTD amount: 500.00	05/16/94	500.00
Keith C. Long 52 Wendell St. Cambridge, MA 02138 Receipt for Primary 94	Employer: Warner & Stackpole Occupation: Attorney YTD amount: 250.00	05/16/94	250.00
Kenneth S. Boger 200 Church St. Rear Newton, MA 02158 Receipt for Primary 94	Employer: Warner & Stackpole Occupation: Attorney YTD amount: 1000.00	05/16/94	1000.00
Willard G. McGraw 36 Morton St. Newton, MA 02159 Receipt for Primary 94	Employer: Warner & Stackpole Occupation: Partner YTD amount: 250.00	05/16/94	250.00
Gordon M. Stevenson 13 North Main St. Cohasset, MA 02025 Receipt for Primary 94	Employer: Warner & Stackpole Occupation: Attorney YTD amount: 300.00	05/16/94	300.00

Sub-total receipts this pg: 2800.00

FEC Office

SCHEDULE A - ITEMIZED RECEIPTS PAGE: 29 OF 50

Contributions from Individuals/Persons LINE NUMBER 11A

Name of Committee: FRIENDS OF PATRICK KENNEDY

Name and Address		Date	Amount
James G. Ward 50 Monument Sq. Charleston, MA 02129 Receipt for Primary 94	Employer: Warner & Stackpole Occupation: Attorney YTD amount: 250.00	05/16/94	250.00
John J. McCarthy 54 Windsor Rd. Milton, MA 02186 Receipt for Primary 94	Employer: Warner & Stackpole Occupation: Attorney YTD amount: 500.00	05/16/94	500.00
Stanley V. Ragalevsky 10 Longbow Rd. Lynnfield, MA 01940 Receipt for Primary 94	Employer: Warner & Stackpole Occupation: Attorney YTD amount: 250.00	05/16/94	250.00
Janice Kelly Rowan 186 Commonwealth Ave. Boston, MA 02116 Receipt for Primary 94	Employer: Warner & Stackpole Occupation: Attorney YTD amount: 250.00	05/16/94	250.00
Michael A. Leon 120 East St. Lexington, MA 02173 Receipt for Primary 94	Employer: Warner & Stackpole Occupation: Attorney YTD amount: 350.00	05/16/94	350.00
Michael Demarco 368 W. Roxbury Pkwy Boston, MA 02131 Receipt for Primary 94	Employer: Warner & Stackpole Occupation: Attorney YTD amount: 250.00	05/16/94	250.00
Marianne M. Lepore 7 Gaslight Ln. Framingham, MA 01701 Receipt for Primary 94	Employer: N/A Occupation: Homemaker YTD amount: 500.00	05/16/94	500.00

Sub-total receipts this pg: 2350.00

SCHEDULE A - ITEMIZED RECEIPTS PAGE: 30 OF 50

Contributions from Individuals/Persons LINE NUMBER 11A

Name of Committee: FRIENDS OF PATRICK KENNEDY

Name and Address		Date	Amount
Henry T. Goldman 19 Hyde St. Newton, MA 02161 Receipt for Primary 94	Employer: Warner & Stackpole Occupation: Attorney YTD amount: 250.00	05/16/94	250.00
NOT USED			
NOT USED			
Joseph B. Pasquale 297 Commonwealth Ave. Apt. 4 Boston, MA 02115 Receipt for Primary 94	Employer: RMD., Inc. Occupation: Real Estate Developer YTD amount: 500.00	05/16/94	500.00
Terry L. Bandy 717 Market St. #211 Lemoyne, PA 17043 Receipt for Primary 94	Employer: CSC Occupation: Consultant YTD amount: 250.00	05/16/94	50.00
Vincent Mesolella, Jr. 1910 Smith St. North Providence, RI 02911 Receipt for Primary 94	Employer: State of Rhode Island Occupation: State Representative YTD amount: 1000.00	05/13/94	750.00
Sub-total receipts this pg:			1550.00

FEC Mail Center

SCHEDULE A - ITEMIZED RECEIPTS PAGE: 31 OF 50

Contributions from Individuals/Persons LINE NUMBER 11A

Name of Committee: FRIENDS OF PATRICK KENNEDY

Name and Address		Date	Amount
William J. Murphy 3 Louise Dr. West Warwick, RI 02893 Receipt for Primary 94	Employer: State of Rhode Island Occupation: State Representative YTD amount: 350.00	05/13/94	100.00
Edgar R. Alger, III 45 Broad Street Cumberland, RI 02864 Receipt for Primary 94	Employer: Town of Cumberland Occupation: Mayor YTD amount: 250.00	05/13/94	50.00
Roger A. Picard 26 Dana St. Woonsocket, RI 02895 Receipt for Primary 94	Employer: Providence Journal Occupation: Distributer YTD amount: 225.00	05/13/94	225.00
William C. Naughton, DDS. 524 Central Ave. Pawtucket, RI 02861 Receipt for Primary 94	Employer: Self-employed Occupation: Dentist YTD amount: 250.00	05/13/94	250.00
Gerry Martineau 72 Upland Rd. Woonsocket, RI 02895 Receipt for Primary 94	Employer: State of RI Occupation: State Representative YTD amount: 250.00	05/13/94	250.00
Alfred A. Russo, Jr. 120 Simmomsville Ave. Johnston, RI 02919 Receipt for Primary 94	Employer: Self-employed Occupation: Attorney YTD amount: 250.00	05/12/94	250.00
Rene R. Menard 3 Sunset Dr. Manville, RI 02838 Receipt for Primary 94	Employer: City of Woonsocket Occupation: Firefighter YTD amount: 250.00	05/12/94	250.00

Sub-total receipts this pg: 1375.00

SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION

SCHEDULE A - ITEMIZED RECEIPTS (<=$200) PAGE: 32 OF 50

Contributions from Individuals/Persons LINE NUMBER 11A

Name of Committee: FRIENDS OF PATRICK KENNEDY

Name and Address		Date	Amount
Sue Henseler Campaign Committee 210 Edmond Rd. N. Kingstown, RI 02852 Receipt for Primary 94	Employer: Funds Permissable Under the Act Occupation: N/A YTD amount: 250.00	05/12/94	250.00
John Douglas Barr, II 748 Lower River Rd. Lincoln, RI 02865 Receipt for Primary 94	Employer: State of RI Occupation: State Representative YTD amount: 250.00	05/12/94	250.00
William J. Murphy 3 Louise Dr. West Warwick, RI 02893 Receipt for Primary 94	Employer: State of RI Occupation: State Reperesentative YTD amount: 350.00	05/12/94	250.00
Timothy A. Williamson 17 McGlynn St. West Warwick, RI 02893 Receipt for Primary 94	Employer: State of RI Occupation: State Representative YTD amount: 250.00	05/12/94	250.00
William J. Baxter, Jr. 217 Hope Street, Unit 9 Bristol, RI 02809 Receipt for Primary 94	Employer: Information Requested Occupation: CPA YTD amount: 250.00	05/12/94	50.00
Friends of Ken Carter 19 Salem Dr. North Kingstown, RI 02852 Receipt for Primary 94	Employer: Funds Permissable Under the Act Occupation: N/A YTD amount: 250.00	05/12/94	250.00

Sub-total receipts this pg: 1300.00

SCHEDULE A - ITEMIZED RECEIPTS PAGE: 33 OF 50

Contributions from Individuals/Persons LINE NUMBER 11A

Name of Committee: FRIENDS OF PATRICK KENNEDY

Name and Address		Date	Amount
Caruolo Campaign Committee 670 Willett Avenue Riverside, RI 02915 Receipt for Primary 94	Employer: Funds Permissable Under the Act Occupation: N/A YTD amount: 250.00	05/12/94	250.00
Committee to Re-elect Delorenzo 45 Sockanosset Crossroad Cranston, RI 02920 Receipt for Primary 94	Employer: Funds Permissable Under the Act Occupation: N/A YTD amount: 250.00	05/12/94	250.00
Stephen T. Day 116 Edgeworth Ave. Providence, RI 02904 Receipt for Primary 94	Employer: City of Providence Occupation: Firefighter YTD amount: 250.00	05/12/94	250.00
Montalbano For Senate 959 Mineral Spring Ave. North Providence, RI 02904 Receipt for Primary 94	Employer: Funds Permissable Under the Act Occupation: N/A YTD amount: 240.00	05/12/94	150.00
William F. Brennan, D.M.D. 100 Apple Tree Ln. Warwick, RI 02888 Receipt for Primary 94	Employer: Self-employed Occupation: Orthodontist YTD amount: 350.00	05/12/94	250.00
Donald P. Quinn 121 Old River Road P.O. Box 331 Lincoln, RI 02865 Receipt for Primary 94	Employer: M&S Claims Service Occupation: Claims Representative YTD amount: 300.00	05/12/94	100.00

Sub-total receipts this pg: 1250.00

SCHEDULE A - ITEMIZED RECEIPTS PAGE: 34 OF 50

Contributions from Individuals/Persons LINE NUMBER 11A

Name of Committee: FRIENDS OF PATRICK KENNEDY

Name and Address		Date	Amount
Arthur Shamarian 190 Home Ave. Providence, RI 02908 Receipt for Primary 94	Employer: N/A Occupation: Retired YTD amount: 300.00	05/12/94	100.00
Michelle A. Pastore 458 Wayland Ave. Providence, RI 02906 Receipt for Primary 94	Employer: N/A Occupation: Homemaker YTD amount: 250.00	05/12/94	50.00
Charles C. Tretter 91 Monroe St. Dedham, MA 02026 Receipt for Primary 94	Employer: New England Governor's Conference Occupation: Attorney YTD amount: 325.00	05/12/94	25.00
William Hagan, II 79 Dana St. Providence, RI 02906 Receipt for Primary 94	Employer: RI Dept of Employment and Tranning Occupation: Veterans Consultant YTD amount: 250.00	05/12/94	150.00
Mary Gilbane 151 Grotto Ave. Providence, RI 02906 Receipt for Primary 94	Employer: N/A Occupation: Homemaker YTD amount: 550.00	05/12/94	50.00
Rhode Island Trial Lawyers Assoc. 1 Park Row Providence, RI 02901 Receipt for Primary 94	Employer: Funds Permissable Under the Act Occupation: N/A YTD amount: 400.00	05/12/94	200.00
William J. Devereaux 4 Florence St. East Providence, RI 02915 Receipt for Primary 94	Employer: Wayne Distribution Occupation: Sales Administration Manager YTD amount: 500.00	05/12/94	250.00

Sub-total receipts this pg: 825.00

SCHEDULE A - ITEMIZED RECEIPTS PAGE: 35 OF 50

Contributions from Individuals/Persons LINE NUMBER 11A

Name of Committee: FRIENDS OF PATRICK KENNEDY

Name and Address		Date	Amount
Dennis J. Roberts, II 1 Old Stone Square Providence, RI 02903 Receipt for Primary 94	Employer: Roberts, Carroll, Feldstein & Peirce Occupation: Attorney YTD amount: 1000.00	05/12/94	650.00
Valerie E. Michael 88 Canton St. Providence, RI 20908 Receipt for Primary 94	Employer: Hanson, Curran, Parks and Whitman Occupation: Attorney YTD amount: 225.00	06/09/94	25.00
Valerie E. Michael 88 Canton St. Providence, RI 20908 Receipt for Primary 94	Employer: Hanson, Curran, Parks and Whitman Occupation: Attorney YTD amount: 225.00	06/09/94	50.00
Stephen Smith, Jr. 25 Shattuck St. Boston, MA 02115 Receipt for Primary 94	Employer: Harvard University Occupation: Professor YTD amount: 1000.00	06/09/94	1000.00
Lawrence S. DiCara 35 Burroughs St. Boston, MA 02130 Receipt for Primary 94	Employer: Peabody and Brown Occupation: Attorney YTD amount: 500.00	06/09/94	250.00
Joanne San Bento 25 Nathanael Ave. Pawtucket, RI 02860 Receipt for Primary 94	Employer: San Bento Agency Occupation: Secretary YTD amount: 1350.00	06/09/94	500.00

Sub-total receipts this pg: 2475.00

SCHEDULE A - ITEMIZED RECEIPTS PAGE: 36 OF 50

Contributions from Individuals/Persons LINE NUMBER 11A

Name of Committee: FRIENDS OF PATRICK KENNEDY

Name and Address		Date	Amount
Joanne San Bento 25 Nathanael Ave. Pawtucket, RI 02860 Receipt for Primary 94	Employer: San Bento Agency Occupation: Secretary YTD amount: 1350.00	06/09/94	150.00
Bonnie Mintz Cooper 17 Echo Drive Barrington, RI 02806 Receipt for Primary 94	Employer: Klear-Vu Corporation Occupation: Counselor YTD amount: 350.00	06/09/94	300.00
Bradley K. Blank 251 Beacon St. #6 Boston, MA 02116 Receipt for Primary 94	Employer: Self-employed Occupation: Attorney YTD amount: 250.00	06/09/94	250.00
John Vincent 3663 Pawtucket Ave. Apt. 715 Riverside, RI 02915 Receipt for Primary 94	Employer: N/A Occupation: Retired YTD amount: 360.00	06/09/94	100.00
William J. Devereaux 4 Florence St. East Providence, RI 02915 Receipt for Primary 94	Employer: Wayne Distribution Occupation: Sales Administration Manager YTD amount: 500.00	06/09/94	250.00
Fernando C. Pereira 80 John St. E. Providence, RI 02914 Receipt for Primary 94	Employer: RIPTA Occupation: Driver YTD amount: 295.00	06/20/94	30.00
Michael G. Saegh 18 Morningside Lane Foxboro, MA 02035 Receipt for Primary 94	Employer: Maystar Co. Occupation: President YTD amount: 219.30	04/07/94	152.55 IN KIND (RECEPTION COSTS)

Sub-total receipts this pg: 1232.55

SCHEDULE A - ITEMIZED RECEIPTS PAGE: 37 OF 50

Contributions from Individuals/Persons LINE NUMBER 11A

Name of Committee: FRIENDS OF PATRICK KENNEDY

Name and Address		Date	Amount
Michael G. Saegh 18 Morningside Lane Foxboro, MA 02035 Receipt for Primary 94	Employer: Maystar Co. Occupation: President YTD amount: 219.30	04/07/94	66.75 IN KIND (RECEPTION COSTS)
Gregory T. Spier 82 Central St. Foxboro, MA 02035 Receipt for Primary 94	Employer: Maystar Co. Occupation: Executive Vice President YTD amount: 250.00	04/07/94	250.00 IN KIND (RECEPTION COSTS)
Martin J. Koldyke 207 Cumberland Kenilworth, IL 60043 Receipt for Primary 94	Employer: Frontanac Occupation: Chairman of the Board YTD amount: 250.00	06/21/94	250.00
Thomas J. Klutznick 900 N. Michigan Ave. Ste. 2140 Chicago, IL 60611 Receipt for Primary 94	Employer: Thomas Klutznick Co. Occupation: President YTD amount: 500.00	06/21/94	500.00
Gerard Kenny 250 Northgate Pwy. Wheeling, IL 60090 Receipt for Primary 94	Employer: Kenny Construction Occupation: President YTD amount: 500.00	06/21/94	500.00
Myron C. Warshauer 55 E. Monroe St. Apt. #3440 Chicago, IL 60603 Receipt for Primary 94	Employer: Standard Parking Occupation: President YTD amount: 300.00	06/21/94	300.00
Lester Crown 222 N. LaSalle St. Chicago, IL 60601 Receipt for Primary 94	Employer: Henry Crown & Co. Occupation: President YTD amount: 500.00	06/21/94	500.00

Sub-total receipts this pg: 2366.75

SCHEDULE A - ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Contributions from Individuals/Persons

LINE NUMBER 11A

Name of Committee: FRIENDS OF PATRICK KENNEDY

Name and Address		Date	Amount
Joseph F. Clare 832 Wexford Ct. Naperville, IL 60540 Receipt for Primary 94	Employer: Gilbane Building Co. Occupation: Regional Manager YTD amount: 1000.00	06/21/94	1000.00
Miles Berger 180 North LaSalle St. Chicago, IL 60601 Receipt for Primary 94	Employer: Heitman Financial Occupation: Vice Chairman of the Board YTD amount: 250.00	06/21/94	250.00
Richard A. Stein 625 Washington Ave. Glencoe, IL 60022 Receipt for Primary 94	Employer: Stein and Co. Management Occupation: President YTD amount: 1000.00	06/21/94	1000.00
Michael Tadin 2901 West 31st St. Chicago, IL 60623 Receipt for Primary 94	Employer: Marina Cartage Inc. Occupation: Owner YTD amount: 500.00	06/21/94	500.00
James Terman 101 Belle Lane Highland Park, IL 60035 Receipt for Primary 94	Employer: Jasculca Terman & Associates Occupation: Executive Vice President YTD amount: 300.00	06/21/94	300.00
Michael Daley 100 W. Monroe St. Suite 500 Chicago, IL 60603 Receipt for Primary 94	Employer: Daley and George Occupation: Attorney YTD amount: 500.00	06/21/94	500.00

Sub-total receipts this pg: 3550.00

SCHEDULE A - ITEMIZED RECEIPTS PAGE: 39 OF 50

Contributions from Individuals/Persons LINE NUMBER 11A

Name of Committee: FRIENDS OF PATRICK KENNEDY

Name and Address		Date	Amount
John J. George 709 - 48th St. Western Springs, IL 60675 Receipt for Primary 94	Employer: Daley and George Occupation: Attorney YTD amount: 500.00	06/21/94	500.00
Eugene P. Heytow 1 West Monroe St. Chicago, IL 60603 Receipt for Primary 94	Employer: Amalgamated Bank of Chicago Occupation: CEO YTD amount: 500.00	06/21/94	500.00
Patrick A. Salvi, Esq. 600 Broadsmoore Dr. Lake Forest, IL 60045 Receipt for Primary 94	Employer: Law Office of Patrick A. Salvi Occupation: Attorney YTD amount: 250.00	06/21/94	250.00
John W. Rogers, Jr. 307 N. Michigan Ave. Suite 500 Chicago, IL 60601 Receipt for Primary 94	Employer: Ariel Capital Management, Inc. Occupation: President YTD amount: 300.00	06/21/94	300.00
Gordon S. Prussian 1192 Westmoor Rd. Winnetka, IL 60093 Receipt for Primary 94	Employer: General Parking Corporation Occupation: Chairman of the Board YTD amount: 300.00	06/21/94	300.00
Michael A. Marchese 950 N. Michigan St. Apt. 2403 Chicago, IL 60611 Receipt for Primary 94	Employer: Harlem Irving Co. Inc. Occupation: President YTD amount: 300.00	06/21/94	300.00

Sub-total receipts this pg: 2150.00

SCHEDULE A - ITEMIZED RECEIPTS PAGE: 40 OF 50

Contributions from Individuals/Persons LINE NUMBER 11A

Name of Committee: FRIENDS OF PATRICK KENNEDY

Name and Address		Date	Amount
Joseph Moravy 1007 W. Frontenac Dr. Arlington Heights, IL 60004 Receipt for Primary 94	Employer: Arthur Andersen & Co. Occupation: CPA YTD amount: 250.00	06/27/94	250.00
Fred B. Barbara 3260 South Damen Ave. Chicago, IL 60608 Receipt for Primary 94	Employer: Fred B. Barbara Trucking Co., Inc. Occupation: Owner YTD amount: 1000.00	06/27/94	1000.00
Anonymous Receipt for Primary 94	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A YTD amount: 1350.00	05/13/94 (Contributions totalling $1350.00 were made to various charities and are reflected in Line 17)	1350.00
NOT USED			
NOT USED			
PARTNERSHIP Calenda & Iacoi 171 Broadway Providence, RI 02903 Receipt for Primary 94	Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A YTD amount: 250.00	06/09/94	250.00

Sub-total receipts this pg: 2850.00

Page 40 of 50 Pages

SCHEDULE A - ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Contributions from Individuals/Persons

LINE NUMBER 11A

Name of Committee: FRIENDS OF PATRICK KENNEDY

Name and Address		Date	Amount
Mr. James A. Iacoi Calenda & Iacoi 171 Broadway Providence, RI 02903 Receipt for Primary 94	Employer: Calenda & Iacoi Occupation: PARTNER YTD amount: 125.00	06/09/94	125.00 MEMO
Mr. Daniel A. Calenda Calenda & Iacoi 171 Broadway Providence, RI 02903 Receipt for Primary 94	Employer: Calenda & Iacoi Occupation: PARTNER YTD amount: 125.00	06/09/94	125.00 MEMO
Gail A. Borges 43 colony Rd. Riverside, RI 02915 Receipt for Primary 94	Employer: For Your Nails Only Occupation: Owner YTD amount: 260.00	06/27/94	10.00
Armando Medeiros 118 Bluff St. Riverside, RI 02915 Receipt for Primary 94	Employer: EG & G Occupation: Engineer YTD amount: 425.00	06/27/94	10.00
Henry C. Rose 110 Sweet Briar East Providence, RI 02915 Receipt for Primary 94	Employer: Rose Furniture Occupation: Salesman YTD amount: 260.00	06/27/94	10.00
John F. Conley 115 Smith St. Riverside, RI 02915 Receipt for Primary 94	Employer: N/A Occupation: Retired YTD amount: 415.00	06/27/94	10.00
John Vincent 3663 Pawtucket Ave. Apt. 715 Riverside, RI 02915 Receipt for Primary 94	Employer: N/A Occupation: Retired YTD amount: 360.00	06/27/94	20.00

Sub-total receipts this pg: 60.00

FEC Mail Center

SCHEDULE A - ITEMIZED RECEIPTS PAGE: 42 OF 50

Contributions from Individuals/Persons LINE NUMBER 11A

Name of Committee: FRIENDS OF PATRICK KENNEDY

Name and Address		Date	Amount
John J. McConnell, Jr. 20 Phillips Street Providence, RI 02906 Receipt for Primary 94	Employer: Ness, Motley, et al. Occupation: Attorney YTD amount: 490.00	06/27/94	40.00
Bernardo Gemma, Jr. 76 Packard St. Cranston, RI 02910 Receipt for Primary 94	Employer: Department of Employment and Training Occupation: Local Veterans Representative YTD amount: 225.00	06/07/94	25.00
David J. Geller P.O. Box 89 Brookline, MA 02146 Receipt for Primary 94	Employer: Self-employed Occupation: Attorney YTD amount: 1000.00	06/07/94	1000.00
Judy F. Wells 4671 Big Sink Rd. Versailles, KY 40383 Receipt for Primary 94	Employer: Kentucky Bourbon Nutcake Company Occupation: Owner YTD amount: 1000.00	06/07/94	1000.00
L. Rogers Wells Happy Valley Rd. Glasgow, KY 42141 Receipt for Primary 94	Employer: N/A Occupation: Homemaker YTD amount: 1000.00	06/07/94	1000.00
Michelle A. Pastore 458 Wayland Ave. Providence, RI 02906 Receipt for Primary 94	Employer: N/A Occupation: Homemaker YTD amount: 250.00	06/30/94	200.00
Arthur Shamarian 190 Home Ave. Providence, RI 02908 Receipt for Primary 94	Employer: N/A Occupation: Retired YTD amount: 300.00	06/30/94	100.00

Sub-total receipts this pg: 3365.00

SCHEDULE A - ITEMIZED RECEIPTS PAGE: 43 OF 50

Contributions from Individuals/Persons LINE NUMBER 11A

Name of Committee: FRIENDS OF PATRICK KENNEDY

Name and Address		Date	Amount
Raymond J. Perry 11 Bentley St. East Providence, RI 02914 Receipt for Primary 94	Employer: RI State Lottery Occupation: Public Affairs Administrator YTD amount: 250.00	06/30/94	200.00
John F. Brennan 34 Green Meadow Dr. Narragansett, RI 02882 Receipt for Primary 94	Employer: City of Pawtucket Occupation: Tree Warden YTD amount: 300.00	06/30/94	200.00
Elizabeth L. Ricci 3 Salem Dr. N. Providence, RI 02919 Receipt for Primary 94	Employer: Charlesgate Nursing Center Occupation: Admissions Officer YTD amount: 400.00	06/30/94	100.00
Gordon D. Fox 146 Woodbine St. Providence, RI 02906 Receipt for Primary 94	Employer: State of RI Occupation: State Rep. YTD amount: 450.00	06/30/94	100.00
Eric Brosten 17 Tomahawk Trail Esmond, RI 02917 Receipt for Primary 94	Employer: Self-employed Occupation: Quality Control Engineer YTD amount: 225.00	06/30/94	100.00
William F. Brennan, D.M.D. 100 Apple Tree Ln. Warwick, RI 02888 Receipt for Primary 94	Employer: Self-employed Occupation: Orthodontist YTD amount: 350.00	06/30/94	100.00
Paul S. Quinn 1735 New York Ave, NW Washington, DC 20006 Receipt for Primary 94	Employer: Wilkinson Parker et al. Occupation: Partner YTD amount: 250.00	06/30/94	250.00

Sub-total receipts this pg: 1050.00

Clinton-Gore '96 Primary Committee, Inc.

SCHEDULE A - ITEMIZED RECEIPTS PAGE: 44 OF 50

Contributions from Individuals/Persons LINE NUMBER 11A

Name of Committee: FRIENDS OF PATRICK KENNEDY

Name and Address		Date	Amount
Elizabeth Frawley Bagley, E 1539 29th St., NW Washington, DC 20007 Receipt for Primary 94	Employer: Self-employed Occupation: Attorney YTD amount: 1000.00	06/30/94	500.00
Jay Philip Urwitz, Esq. 5201 Wissioming Road Bethesda, MD 20816 Receipt for Primary 94	Employer: Hale & Dorr Occupation: Attorney YTD amount: 250.00	06/30/94	250.00
William A. Roberts 3540 Reservoir Rd. NW Washington, DC 20007 Receipt for Primary 94	Employer: Jefferson Group Occupation: Lobbyist YTD amount: 500.00	06/30/94	500.00
Allan M. Fox 3813 Jocelyn Street, NW Washington, DC 20015 Receipt for Primary 94	Employer: Fox, Bennett, Turner Occupation: Attorney YTD amount: 1500.00	06/30/94	500.00
Nora Takeko Lum 3315 E. 68th St. Tulsa, OK 74136 Receipt for Primary 94	Employer: Dynamic Resources Occupation: Board Member YTD amount: 2000.00	06/30/94	1000.00
Gene Lum 1099 22nd St. NW Apt. #811 Washington, DC 20037 Receipt for Primary 94	Employer: Dynamic Resources Occupation: Board Member YTD amount: 1000.00	06/30/94	1000.00
Vincent A. Wolfington 4530 Wisconsin Ave. NW Washington, DC 20016 Receipt for Primary 94	Employer: Carrie Limo Occupation: Owner YTD amount: 500.00	06/30/94	500.00

Sub-total receipts this pg: 4250.00

SCHEDULE A - ITEMIZED RECEIPTS PAGE: 45 OF 50

Contributions from Individuals/Persons LINE NUMBER 11A

Name of Committee: FRIENDS OF PATRICK KENNEDY

Name and Address		Date	Amount
Mark S. Mandell 1 Park Row Providence, RI 02903 Receipt for Primary 94	Employer: Mandell, DeLuca and Schwartz Occupation: Senior Partner/Attorney YTD amount: 1000.00	06/30/94	1000.00
Daniel Kiser 750 17th St. NW Washington, DC 20006 Receipt for Primary 94	Employer: Fox, Bennett and Turner Occupation: Attorney YTD amount: 500.00	06/30/94	500.00
Harriette B. Fox 3813 Jocelyn St. NW Washington, DC 20015 Receipt for Primary 94	Employer: N/A Occupation: Homemaker YTD amount: 1000.00	06/30/94	1000.00
Alan R. Bennett 3916 Georgetown Ct. NW Washington, DC 20007 Receipt for Primary 94	Employer: Fox, Bennett & Turner Occupation: Partner YTD amount: 500.00	06/30/94	500.00
Birch Bayh 5019 Lowell St. NW Washington, DC 20016 Receipt for Primary 94	Employer: N/A Occupation: Retired YTD amount: 500.00	06/30/94	500.00
Cynthia L. Martin 4635 Yuma St. NW Washington, DC 20016 Receipt for Primary 94	Employer: Diagnostc Retrieval Systems Occupation: Vice President YTD amount: 250.00	06/30/94	250.00
Christopher V. Wolfington 4530 Wisconsin Ave. NW Washington, DC 20016 Receipt for Primary 94	Employer: N/A Occupation: Student YTD amount: 500.00	06/30/94	500.00

Sub-total receipts this pg: 4250.00

SCHEDULE A - ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Contributions from Individuals/Persons

LINE NUMBER 11A

Name of Committee: FRIENDS OF PATRICK KENNEDY

Name and Address		Date	Amount
Mark Andrew Wolfington 4530 Wisconsin Ave. NW Washington, DC 20016 Receipt for Primary 94	Employer: CRW Financial Occupation: National Marketing Director YTD amount: 500.00	06/30/94	500.00
Vincent Jabour 20 Bainbridge Ave. Providence, RI 02909 Receipt for Primary 94	Employer: Self-employed Occupation: Physician YTD amount: 350.00	06/30/94	100.00
Mary C. Mulvey 95 Plymouth Rd. East Providence, RI 02914 Receipt for Primary 94	Employer: Rhode Island State Council of Senior Citizens Occupation: President YTD amount: 500.00	06/30/94	500.00
Rashid A. Chaudary 2202 Woodmont Rd. Alexandria, VA 22307 Receipt for Primary 94	Employer: Raani Corp. Occupation: President YTD amount: 500.00	06/30/94	500.00
Pierre Salinger 3114 O St. NW Washington, DC 20007 Receipt for Primary 94	Employer: Burson Marsteller Occupation: Vice Chairman YTD amount: 450.00	06/30/94	250.00
Clive L. Duval 1214 Buchanan St. McLean, VA 22101 Receipt for Primary 94	Employer: Self-employed Occupation: Lawyer YTD amount: 250.00	06/30/94	250.00
Patrick McCabe 122 Cleveland St. Pawtucket, RI 02860 Receipt for Primary 94	Employer: Blarney Stone Pub Occupation: Owner YTD amount: 350.00	06/30/94	100.00

Sub-total receipts this pg: 2200.00

SCHEDULE A - ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Contributions from Individuals/Persons

LINE NUMBER 11A

Name of Committee: FRIENDS OF PATRICK KENNEDY

Name and Address		Date	Amount
C.C.J Carpenter 12 Half Mile Rd. Barrington, RI 02806 Receipt for Primary 94	Employer: Brown University Occupation: Physician YTD amount: 300.00	06/30/94	100.00
Milton H. Bronstein 150 Isabella Ave. Providence, RI 20908 Receipt for Primary 94	Employer: N/A Occupation: Retired YTD amount: 250.00	06/30/94	100.00
John Hazen White 47 S. Meadow Ln. Barrington, RI 02806 Receipt for Primary 94	Employer: TACO, Inc. Occupation: President/CEO YTD amount: 600.00	06/30/94	350.00
Robert A. Riesman 140 Freeman Pkwy. Providence, RI 02906 Receipt for Primary 94	Employer: N/A Occupation: Retired YTD amount: 400.00	06/30/94	200.00
Bernardo Gemma, Jr. 76 Packard St. Cranston, RI 02910 Receipt for Primary 94	Employer: Dept. of Employment & Training Occupation: Local Veterans Rep. YTD amount: 225.00	06/30/94	100.00
John Hoving 4831 Albemarle Street, NW Washington, DC Receipt for Primary 94	Employer: The Hoving Group Occupation: Consultant YTD amount: 500.00	06/30/94	500.00
Justin W. Dart 907 6th St. SW Apt. 516C Washington, DC 20024 Receipt for Primary 94	Employer: Health Care Campaign Occupation: Full Time Volunteer YTD amount: 1000.00	06/30/94	1000.00

Sub-total receipts this pg: 2350.00

SCHEDULE A - ITEMIZED RECEIPTS PAGE: 48 OF 50

Contributions from Individuals/Persons LINE NUMBER 11A

Name of Committee: FRIENDS OF PATRICK KENNEDY

Name and Address		Date	Amount
Rhode Island Trial Lawyers Assoc. 1 Park Row Providence, RI 02901 Receipt for Primary 94	Employer: Funds Permissable Under the Act Occupation: N/A YTD amount: 400.00	06/30/94	100.00
Tom Van Coverden 4782 Wellesley Drive Woodbridge, VA 22192 Receipt for Primary 94	Employer: National Assoc. of Community Health Centers Occupation: Executive Director YTD amount: 500.00	06/30/94	500.00
NOT USED			
NOT USED			
A. Lee Fentress 1025 Thomas Jefferson St. N Washington, DC 20007 Receipt for Primary 94	Employer: Advantage International Occupation: Managing Director YTD amount: 800.00	06/30/94	500.00
Thomas M. Tully 77 W. Washington St. Chicago, IL 60602 Receipt for Primary 94	Employer: Tully & Weinstein Occupation: Attorney YTD amount: 500.00	06/30/94	500.00

Sub-total receipts this pg: 1600.00

Attached to FEC Form 3

SCHEDULE A - ITEMIZED RECEIPTS PAGE: 49 OF 50

Contributions from Individuals/Persons LINE NUMBER 11A

Name of Committee: FRIENDS OF PATRICK KENNEDY

Name and Address		Date	Amount
Matthew Walsh Longfield Hill Burr Ridge, IL 60521 Receipt for Primary 94	Employer: Walsh Construction Company of Illinois Occupation: CEO YTD amount: 500.00	06/30/94	500.00
Ralph H. Steinbarth 3400 W. 35th. St. Chicago, IL 60632 Receipt for Primary 94	Employer: La Preferida Occupation: Chairman & CEO YTD amount: 500.00	06/30/94	500.00
Phillip B. Rooney 348 E. Third St. Hinsdale, IL 60521 Receipt for Primary 94	Employer: WMX Technologies,Inc. Occupation: President YTD amount: 500.00	06/30/94	500.00
Richard Jasculca 238 Franklin Ave. River Forest, IL 60305 Receipt for Primary 94	Employer: Jasculca/Terman & Associates Occupation: President YTD amount: 500.00	06/30/94	500.00
William J. Griffin 696 Foxdale Winnetka, IL 60093 Receipt for Primary 94	Employer: Lison, Griffin & Morrill Occupation: Partner/Attorney YTD amount: 300.00	06/30/94	300.00
Louis B. Susman 8700 Sears Tower Chicago, IL 60606 Receipt for Primary 94	Employer: Salomon Brothers Inc. Occupation: Investment Banker YTD amount: 500.00	06/30/94	500.00

Sub-total receipts this pg: 2800.00

FEC MAIL CENTER

SCHEDULE A - ITEMIZED RECEIPTS PAGE: 50 OF 50

Contributions from Individuals/Persons LINE NUMBER 11A

Name of Committee: FRIENDS OF PATRICK KENNEDY

Name and Address		Date	Amount
Joseph Kellman 2 N. La Salle St. Suite 2500 Chicago, IL 60602 Receipt for Primary 94	Employer: Globe Glass & Mirror Co. Occupation: Chairman of the Board/CEO YTD amount: 250.00	06/30/94	250.00
Thomas P. Dunne, Sr. 12242 Ladue Woods Dr. Creve Coeur, MO 63141 Receipt for Primary 94	Employer: Fred Weber, Inc. Occupation: President YTD amount: 2000.00	05/16/94 (REFUND OF EXCESS CONTRIBUTION ISSUED THIS QUARTER)	250.00
Richard M. Reizman, Esq. 44 Overhills Drive St. Louis, MO 63124 Receipt for Primary 94	Employer: Reizman & Blitz Occupation: Attorney YTD amount: 2000.00	05/16/94 (REFUND OF EXCESS CONTRIBUTION ISSUED THIS QUARTER)	250.00
Arthur M. Goldberg Two Executive Drive 4th. Floor Somerset, NJ 08873 Receipt for Primary 94	Employer: Bally Manufacturing Corporation Occupation: Chairman & CEO YTD amount: 500.00	06/30/94 (REFUND OF EXCESS CONTRIBUTION ISSUED NEXT QUARTER)	500.00
Allan M. Fox 813 Jocelyn Street, NW Chicago, IL 60602 Receipt for Primary 94	Employer: Fox, Bennett, Turner Occupation: Attorney YTD amount: 2000.00	06/30/94 (REFUND OF EXCESS CONTRIBUTION ISSUED NEXT QUARTER)	500.00

Sub-total receipts this pg:	1750.00
Total itemized receipts this period:	136123.30
Total unitemized receipts this period: (See Supplemental Information)	64402.00
Total receipts this period:	200525.30

FEC MAY 15 1995

SCHEDULE A - ITEMIZED RECEIPTS PAGE: 1 OF 11

Contributions from Other Political Committees LINE NUMBER 11C

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee: FRIENDS OF PATRICK KENNEDY

Name and Address		Date	Amount
Drive Political Fund Affiliated with Internation Brotherhood of Teamsters 25 Louisiana Avenue, NW Washington, DC 20001 Receipt for General 94	Employer: C00032979 Occupation: N/A YTD amount: 5000.00	04/29/94	5000.00
I.B.E.W.-C.O.P.E 1125 15th Street NW Washington, DC 20005 Receipt for General 94	Employer: C00027342 Occupation: N/A YTD amount: 1000.00	05/16/94	1000.00
Communication Workers of America CWA COPE PCC 501 3rd. Street, NW Washington, DC 20001 Receipt for General 94	Employer: C00002089 Occupation: N/A YTD amount: 1000.00	06/30/94	1000.00
American Federation of Teachers Committee of Political Education 555 New Jersey Ave., NW Washington, DC 20001 Receipt for General 94	Employer: C00157545 Occupation: N/A YTD amount: 5000.00	06/30/94	5000.00
Engineers Political Educati Committee (EPEC) Internatio Union of Operating Engineer 1125 17th. St. NW Washington, DC 20036 Receipt for Primary 94	Employer: C00029504 Occupation: N/A YTD amount: 2000.00	04/08/94	2000.00

Sub-total receipts this pg: 14000.00

SCHEDULE A - ITEMIZED RECEIPTS PAGE: 2 OF 11

Contributions from Other Political Committees LINE NUMBER 11C

Name of Committee: FRIENDS OF PATRICK KENNEDY

Name and Address		Date	Amount
Shawmut National Corporatio PAC 777 Main St. Hartford, CT 06115	Employer: C00159858 Occupation: N/A YTD amount: 250.00	04/29/94	250.00
Receipt for Primary 94			
National Assoc. of Social Workers 1750 1st St. NE Suite 700 Washington, DC 20002	Employer: C00060707 Occupation: N/A YTD amount: 500.00	04/29/94	250.00
Receipt for Primary 94			
National Assoc. of Social Workers 750 1st St. NE Suite 700 Washington, DC 20002	Employer: C00060707 Occupation: N/A YTD amount: 500.00	04/29/94	250.00
Receipt for Primary 94			
AFL-CIO Committee on Politi Education Political Contributions Committee 815 16th. St. NW Washington, DC 20006	Employer: C00003806 Occupation: N/A YTD amount: 250.00	05/12/94	250.00
Receipt for Primary 94			
RI Bricklayers Political Action Committee 150 Ernest St. Providence, RI 02905	Employer: C00151837 Occupation: N/A YTD amount: 650.00	05/12/94	250.00
Receipt for Primary 94			

Sub-total receipts this pg: 1250.00

SCHEDULE A - ITEMIZED RECEIPTS PAGE: 3 OF 11

Contributions from Other Political Committees LINE NUMBER 11C

Name of Committee: FRIENDS OF PATRICK KENNEDY

Name and Address		Date	Amount
Blue Cross and Blue Shield Missouri Federal Government Affairs Committee 1831 Chester Street St. Louis, MO 63103	Employer: C00220608 Occupation: N/A YTD amount: 2000.00	05/16/94	2000.00
Receipt for Primary 94			
Amalgamated Transit Union C Account 15025 Wisconsin Ave, NW Washington, DC 20016	Employer: C00032995 Occupation: N/A YTD amount: 1500.00	05/16/94	1000.00
Receipt for Primary 94			
Active Ballot Club of the United Food and Commercial Workers International Union 1775 K St. NW Washington, DC 200061598	Employer: C00002766 Occupation: N/A YTD amount: 2825.00	05/25/94	125.00
Receipt for Primary 94			
McNulty for Congress P.O. Box 1560 Green Island, NY 12183	Employer: C00230417 Occupation: N/A YTD amount: 500.00	05/16/94	500.00
Receipt for Primary 94			
Fleet Financial Group-Feder PAC 50 Kennedy Plaza Providence, RI 02903	Employer: C00128140 Occupation: N/A YTD amount: 250.00	05/16/94	250.00
Receipt for Primary 94			
Re-Elect Senator Pell Committee PO Box 1990 Providence, RI 02901	Employer: C00045051 Occupation: N/A YTD amount: 250.00	05/12/94	250.00
Receipt for Primary 94			

Sub-total receipts this pg: 4125.00

SCHEDULE A - ITEMIZED RECEIPTS PAGE: 4 OF 11

Contributions from Other Political Committees LINE NUMBER 11C

Name of Committee: FRIENDS OF PATRICK KENNEDY

Name and Address		Date	Amount
Federal Express Political Action Committee 2005 Corporate Plaza Memphis, TN 38132 Receipt for Primary 94	Employer: C00068692 Occupation: N/A YTD amount: 2000.00	06/09/94	2000.00
NYNEX Federal PAC I 234 Washington St. Providence, RI 02903 Receipt for Primary 94	Employer: C00179762 Occupation: N/A YTD amount: 1000.00	06/09/94	1000.00
BOBANCPAC One Boatmen's Plaza, 15th Floor St. Louis, MO 63101 Receipt for Primary 94	Employer: C00159103 Occupation: N/A YTD amount: 1000.00	05/16/94	1000.00
Santa Fe Pacific Corporatio PAC 1700 E. Golf Rd. Schaumburg, IL 601735860 Receipt for Primary 94	Employer: C00009902 Occupation: N/A YTD amount: 100.00	06/21/94	100.00
JMB Realty Corporation PAC 900 N. Michigan Ave. Chicago, IL 60611 Receipt for Primary 94	Employer: C00194019 Occupation: N/A YTD amount: 500.00	06/21/94	500.00
Kirkland & Ellis PAC 200 East Randolph Dr. Chicago, IL 60601 Receipt for Primary 94	Employer: C00212142 Occupation: N/A YTD amount: 750.00	06/21/94	250.00

Sub-total receipts this pg: 4850.00

SCHEDULE A - ITEMIZED RECEIPTS PAGE: 5 OF 11

Contributions from Other Political Committees LINE NUMBER 11C

Name of Committee: FRIENDS OF PATRICK KENNEDY

Name and Address		Date	Amount
Central States Joint Board Federal Political Action Committee 1950 West Erie St. Chicago, IL 60622	Employer: C00246017 Occupation: N/A YTD amount: 200.00	06/27/94	200.00
Receipt for Primary 94			
Laborers' Political League 905 16th Street, NW Washington, DC 20006	Employer: C00007922 Occupation: N/A YTD amount: 1500.00	06/30/94	1000.00
Receipt for Primary 94			
American Occupational Therapy Assoc., Inc. PAC 1383 Piccard Dr. Suite 300 Rockville, MD 20850	Employer: C00089086 Occupation: N/A YTD amount: 2000.00	06/30/94	1500.00
Receipt for Primary 94			
International Association o Fire Fighters 1750 New York Ave, NW Washington, DC 20006	Employer: C00029447 Occupation: N/A YTD amount: 1000.00	06/30/94	1000.00
Receipt for Primary 94			
Sheet Metal Workers International Association Political Action League 1750 New York Ave. NW Washington, DC 20006	Employer: C00007542 Occupation: N/A YTD amount: 2500.00	06/30/94	2500.00
Receipt for Primary 94			
Ernst & Young Political Act Committee 1200 19th Street, NW Suite Washington, DC 20036	Employer: C00227744 Occupation: N/A YTD amount: 500.00	06/30/94	500.00
Receipt for Primary 94			
Sub-total receipts this pg:			6700.00

SCHEDULE A - ITEMIZED RECEIPTS PAGE: 6 OF 11

Contributions from Other Political Committees LINE NUMBER 11C

Name of Committee: FRIENDS OF PATRICK KENNEDY

Name and Address		Date	Amount
Kirkland & Ellis PAC 200 East Randolph Dr. Chicago, IL 60601 Receipt for Primary 94	Employer: C00212142 Occupation: N/A YTD amount: 750.00	06/30/94	500.00
JEG Good Government Committ 251 S. Lake Ave. Pasadena, CA 91101 Receipt for Primary 94	Employer: C00142299 Occupation: N/A YTD amount: 500.00	06/30/94	500.00
UAW V CAP (UAW Voluntary Community Action Program) 8000 E. Jefferson Detroit, MI 48214 Receipt for Primary 94	Employer: C00002840 Occupation: N/A YTD amount: 750.00	06/30/94	500.00
United Mine Workers of Amer International Union COMPAC Voluntary Fund 900 15th Street, NW Washington, DC 20005 Receipt for Primary 94	Employer: C00013342 Occupation: N/A YTD amount: 500.00	06/30/94	500.00
Responsible Citizens Politi League 3 Research Place Rockville, MD 20850 Receipt for Primary 94	Employer: C00006338 Occupation: N/A YTD amount: 500.00	06/30/94	500.00
Corporation for the Advancement of Psychiatry P 1400 K Street, NW Washington, DC 20005 Receipt for Primary 94	Employer: C00147736 Occupation: N/A YTD amount: 500.00	06/30/94	500.00

Sub-total receipts this pg: 3000.00

SCHEDULE A - ITEMIZED RECEIPTS PAGE: 7 OF 11

Contributions from Other Political Committees LINE NUMBER 11C

Name of Committee: FRIENDS OF PATRICK KENNEDY

Name and Address		Date	Amount
Keep Nick Rahall in Congres Committee P.O. Box 64 Beckley, WV 258020064 Receipt for Primary 94	Employer: C00081356 Occupation: N/A YTD amount: 500.00	06/30/94	500.00
Committee on Political Acti of the American Postal Work Union AFL-CIO 1300 L St.NW Washington, DC 20005 Receipt for Primary 94	Employer: C00010322 Occupation: N/A YTD amount: 4000.00	06/30/94	2000.00
Association of Trial Lawyer of America Political Action Committee 1050 31st Street, NW Washington, DC 20007 Receipt for Primary 94	Employer: C00024521 Occupation: N/A YTD amount: 500.00	06/30/94	500.00
Arent, Fox Civic Participat Fund 1050 Connecticut Avenue, NW Washington, DC 20036 Receipt for Primary 94	Employer: C00241380 Occupation: N/A YTD amount: 1000.00	06/30/94	1000.00
Handgun Control, Inc. 1225 Eye St. NW Suite 1100 Washington, DC 20005 Receipt for Primary 94	Employer: C00113449 Occupation: N/A YTD amount: 500.00	06/30/94	500.00
Machinists Non-Partisan Political League 9000 Machinist Place, NW Upper Marlboro, MD 20772 Receipt for Primary 94	Employer: C00002469 Occupation: N/A YTD amount: 500.00	06/30/94	500.00

Sub-total receipts this pg: 5000.00

Office of the Clerk

SCHEDULE A - ITEMIZED RECEIPTS PAGE: 8 OF 11

Contributions from Other Political Committees LINE NUMBER 11C

Name of Committee: FRIENDS OF PATRICK KENNEDY

Name and Address		Date	Amount
Transport Workers Union 80 West End Ave. New York, NY 10023 Receipt for Primary 94	Employer: C00001636 Occupation: N/A YTD amount: 500.00	06/30/94	500.00
RI Bricklayers Political Action Committee 150 Ernest St. Providence, RI 02905 Receipt for Primary 94	Employer: C00151837 Occupation: N/A YTD amount: 650.00	06/30/94	200.00
Podiatry Political Action Committee- General Fund 9312 Old Georgetown Rd Bethesda, MD 208141621 Receipt for Primary 94	Employer: C00008839 Occupation: N/A YTD amount: 1000.00	06/30/94	1000.00
American Health Care Associaton PAC 1201 L St. NW Washington, DC 20005 Receipt for Primary 94	Employer: C00006080 Occupation: N/A YTD amount: 500.00	06/30/94	500.00
Washington PAC 444 North Capitol Street, N Washington, DC 20001 Receipt for Primary 94	Employer: C00138560 Occupation: N/A YTD amount: 500.00	06/30/94	500.00
The Brotherhood of Railroad Signalmen's PAC P.O. Box U Mt. Prospect, IL 60056 Receipt for Primary 94	Employer: C00011262 Occupation: N/A YTD amount: 1000.00	06/30/94	1000.00

Sub-total receipts this pg: 3700.00

SCHEDULE A - ITEMIZED RECEIPTS PAGE: 9 OF 11

Contributions from Other Political Committees LINE NUMBER 11C

Name of Committee: FRIENDS OF PATRICK KENNEDY

Name and Address		Date	Amount
Amalgamated Transit Union C Account 5025 Wisconsin Ave, NW Washington, DC 20016 Receipt for Primary 94	Employer: C00032995 Occupation: N/A YTD amount: 1500.00	06/30/94	500.00
American Federation of Stat County and Municipal Employees-AFL-CIO 1625 L Street, NW Washington, DC 20036 Receipt for Primary 94	Employer: C00011114 Occupation: N/A YTD amount: 2000.00	06/30/94	2000.00
Committee on Letter Carrier Political Education Nationa Association of Letter Carri 100 Indiana Ave. NW Washington, DC 20001 Receipt for Primary 94	Employer: C0023580 Occupation: N/A YTD amount: 250.00	06/30/94	250.00
General Electric Co. PAC 1299 Pennsylvania Ave. NW Suite 1100 Washington, DC 20004 Receipt for Primary 94	Employer: C00024869 Occupation: N/A YTD amount: 250.00	06/30/94	250.00
National Council of Senior Citizens PAC, Inc. 1331 F. Street, NW Washington, DC 20004 Receipt for Primary 94	Employer: C00166322 Occupation: N/A YTD amount: 1000.00	06/30/94	1000.00
ASCAP Legislative Fund for Arts 1 Lincoln Plaza New York, NY 10023 Receipt for Primary 94	Employer: C00228296 Occupation: N/A YTD amount: 500.00	06/30/94	500.00

Sub-total receipts this pg: 4500.00

SCHEDULE A - ITEMIZED RECEIPTS PAGE: 10 OF 11

Contributions from Other Political Committees LINE NUMBER 11C

Name of Committee: FRIENDS OF PATRICK KENNEDY

Name and Address		Date	Amount
Maintenance of Way Politica League 12050 Woodward Avenue Detroit, MI 48203-3596	Employer: C00000372 Occupation: N/A YTD amount: 500.00	06/30/94	500.00
Receipt for Primary 94			
General Dynamics Voluntary Political Contribution Plan 1745 Jefferson Davis Hwy. Suite 1000 Arlington, VA 22202	Employer: C00078451 Occupation: N/A YTD amount: 500.00	06/30/94	500.00
Receipt for Primary 94			
Career College Association 750 First St. NE Suite 900 Washington, DC 20002	Employer: C00213066 Occupation: N/A YTD amount: 500.00	06/30/94	500.00
Receipt for Primary 94			
Treasury Employees Politica Action Committee 901 E Street, NW Suite 600 Washington, DC 20004	Employer: C00107128 Occupation: N/A YTD amount: 500.00	06/30/94	500.00
Receipt for Primary 94			
Hotel Employees and Restaur Employees Int'l. Union T.I. 1219 28th. St., NW Washington, DC 20007	Employer: C00004515 Occupation: N/A YTD amount: 1000.00	06/30/94	1000.00
Receipt for Primary 94			
Sub-total receipts this pg:			3000.00

SCHEDULE A - ITEMIZED RECEIPTS PAGE: 11 OF 11

Contributions from Other Political Committees LINE NUMBER 11C

Name of Committee: FRIENDS OF PATRICK KENNEDY

Name and Address		Date	Amount
Commodity Futures Political Fund 30 S. Wacker Dr. Chicago, IL 60606	Employer: C00076299 Occupation: N/A YTD amount: 500.00	06/30/94	500.00
Receipt for Primary 94			
WMX Technologies Inc. Employee's Better Governmen Fund (WMX PAC) 3003 Butterfield Rd. Oak Brook, IL 60521	Employer: C00119008 Occupation: N/A YTD amount: 2500.00	06/30/94	2000.00
Receipt for Primary 94			
Air Line Pilots Association Political Action Committee 1625 Massachusetts Ave., NW Washington, DC 20036	Employer: C00035451 Occupation: N/A YTD amount: 1000.00	06/30/94	1000.00
Receipt for Primary 94			
Peat Marwick/PAC P.O. Box 18254 Washington, DC 20036	Employer: C00280222 Occupation: N/A YTD amount: 500.00	06/30/94	500.00
Receipt for Primary 94			
Civic Action Fund Loral Corporation 1210 Massillon Road Akron, OH 44315	Employer: C00205443 Occupation: N/A YTD amount: 500.00	06/30/94	500.00
Receipt for Primary 94			

Sub-total receipts this pg: 4500.00

Total itemized receipts this period: 54625.00
Total unitemized receipts this period: .00

Total receipts this period: 54625.00

FEC Compliance Copy

SCHEDULE A - ITEMIZED RECEIPTS PAGE: 1 OF 1

Contributions from Party Committees LINE NUMBER 11B

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee: FRIENDS OF PATRICK KENNEDY

Name and Address		Date	Amount
Albany County Democratic Committee 75 State Street Room 1001 Albany, NY 12207 Receipt for Primary 94	Employer: Funds Permissable Under the Act Occupation: N/A YTD amount: 100.00	05/16/94	100.00
The Watervliet Democratic C Committee 1102 Ace Ave. Watervliet, NY 12189 Receipt for Primary 94	Employer: Funds Permissable Under the Act Occupation: N/A YTD amount: 100.00	05/16/94	100.00
Cohoes Democratic Committee P.O. Box 613 Cohoes, NY 12047 Receipt for Primary 94	Employer: Funds Permissable Under the Act Occupation: N/A YTD amount: 100.00	05/16/94	50.00
Cohoes Democratic Committee P.O. Box 613 Cohoes, NY 12047 Receipt for Primary 94	Employer: Funds Permissable Under the Act Occupation: N/A YTD amount: 100.00	05/16/94	50.00
11th. Ward Democratic Party 3659 S. Halsted Chicago, IL 60609 Receipt for Primary 94	Employer: Funds Permissable Under the Act Occupation: N/A YTD amount: 100.00	06/30/94	100.00

Sub-total receipts this pg: 400.00

Total itemized receipts this period: 400.00

SCHEDULE A - ITEMIZED RECEIPTS PAGE: 1 OF 1

Contributions from the Candidate LINE NUMBER 11D

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee: FRIENDS OF PATRICK KENNEDY

Name and Address		Date	Amount
Patrick J. Kennedy 89 Ravenswood Ave. Providence, RI 02908 Receipt for Primary 94	Employer: State of Rhode Island Occupation: Representative YTD amount: 3000.00	04/01/94	600.00 IN KIND (OFFICE RENT)
Patrick J. Kennedy 89 Ravenswood Ave. Providence, RI 02908 Receipt for Primary 94	Employer: State of Rhode Island Occupation: Representative YTD amount: 3000.00	05/01/94	600.00 IN KIND (OFFICE RENT)

Sub-total receipts this pg: 1200.00

SCHEDULE A - ITEMIZED RECEIPTS PAGE: 1 OF 1

Other Receipts LINE NUMBER 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee: FRIENDS OF PATRICK KENNEDY

Name and Address	Date	Amount
Fleet Bank Providence, RI	04/20/94	776.38
Investment income		
Sub-total receipts this pg:		776.38

SEC OFFICE COPY

SCHEDULE B — ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 1 OF 22

FOR LINE NUMBER 17

Operating Expenditures

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full): Friends of Patrick Kennedy

Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement / Disbursement for: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other(specify)	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
A. Maria Fuentes 92 Hendrick St. Providence, RI	Reception cost	04/07/94	$368.00
B. Axlerod & Associates, Inc. 730 N. Franklin Suite 404 Chicago, IL 60610	Media consulting	04/07/94	$5,000.00
C. Postmaster Smith Street Station Providence, RI	Postage	04/07/94	$145.00
D. AAA Answering Service, Inc. P.O. Box 874 Pawtucket, RI 02862–0874	Answering service	04/07/94	$46.28
E. Ron Manville Photography 163 Exchange St. Suite 303 Pawtucket, RI 02860	Photography	04/07/94	$107.00
F. OfficeLand P.O. Box 687 260 Chauncy St. Mansfield, MA 02048	Office supplies	04/07/94	$16.96
G. Shoreline en Espanol, Inc. 560 York Ave. Pawtucket, RI 02861	Advertisement	04/07/94	$50.00
H. Federal Express P.O. Box 1140 Memphis, TN 38101–1140	Postage	04/07/94	$17.50
I. Cogens Printing Services 135 Washington St. Providence, RI 02903	Reception cost	04/07/94	$160.50

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)	$5,911.24
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE B — ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 2 OF 22

FOR LINE NUMBER 17

Operating Expenditures

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full): Friends of Patrick Kennedy

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement / Disbursement for: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other(specify)	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Oldaker, Ryan & Leonard 818 Connecticut Ave. NW Suite 1100 Washington, DC 20006	Professional services	04/07/94	$1,253.31
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement / Disbursement for: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other(specify)	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Providence Gas Co. 100 Weybosset St. Providence, RI 02903	Office utilities	04/07/94	$191.09
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement / Disbursement for: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other(specify)	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Ted Kaiser P.O. Box 2024 Brown University Providence, RI 02912	Office supplies	04/07/94	$139.68
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement / Disbursement for: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other(specify)	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Narragansett Electric 280 Melrose St. Providence, RI 02901	Office utilities	04/07/94	$57.48
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement / Disbursement for: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other(specify)	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
MobileComm P.O. Box 11407 Birmingham, AL 35246–0029	Beeper	04/07/94	$37.32
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement / Disbursement for: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other(specify)	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
China Inn 285 Main St. Pawtucket, RI 02860	Reception cost	04/07/94	$472.65
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement / Disbursement for: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other(specify)	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Federal Wine & Spirits, Inc. 29 State St. Boston, MA 02109	Reception cost	04/07/94	$92.10
H. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement / Disbursement for: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other(specify)	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Milk Street Cafe 50 Milk St. Boston, MA 02109	Reception cost	04/07/94	$176.93
I. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement / Disbursement for: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other(specify)	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Echo Publishing Co. 200 Dyer St. Providence, RI 02903	Advertisement	04/07/94	$135.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)	$2,555.56
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE B — ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page — PAGE 3 OF 22 — FOR LINE NUMBER 17

Operating Expenditures

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full): Friends of Patrick Kennedy

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement / Disbursement for: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other(specify)	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
City of Providence City Collector's Office 25 Dorance St. Providence, RI 02903	Personal property tax	04/07/94	$169.44
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement / Disbursement for: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other(specify)	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Providence Water Supply Board 552 Academy Ave. Providence, RI 02908	Office utilities	04/07/94	$18.21
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement / Disbursement for: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other(specify)	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Newport News Newport, RI	Reception cost	04/14/94	$236.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement / Disbursement for: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other(specify)	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Pawtucket Times 23 Exchange St. Pawtucket, RI	Reception cost	04/14/94	$238.59
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement / Disbursement for: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other(specify)	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Woonsocket Call 75 Main St. Woonsocket, RI	Reception cost	04/14/94	$266.64
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement / Disbursement for: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other(specify)	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
East Bay Newspapers 1 Bradford Bristol, RI	Reception cost	04/14/94	$190.80
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement / Disbursement for: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other(specify)	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Fleet Bank Providence, RI 02901	Payroll taxes/withholdings	04/14/94	$2,700.86
H. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement / Disbursement for: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other(specify)	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
State of RI, Division of Taxation One Capitol Hill Providence, RI 02908–5809	Payroll taxes/withholdings	04/14/94	$308.73
I. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement / Disbursement for: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other(specify)	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
San Bento Agency 494 Smithfield Ave. Pawtucket, RI 02860	Insurance	04/14/94	$570.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)	$4,699.27
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE B — ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 17

Operating Expenditures

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full): Friends of Patrick Kennedy

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement / Disbursement for: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other(specify)	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Dorcas Place Parent Literacy Center 270 Elmwood Ave. Providence, RI 02907	Advertisement	04/14/94	$50.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Mount Hope Neighborhood Association 199 Camp St. Providence, RI 02906	Advertisement	04/14/94	$75.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Mount Pleasant Little League 358 Jastram St. Providence, RI 02908	Advertisement	04/14/94	$300.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Pagenet One Van De Graaff Dr. Burlington, MA 01803	Beeper	04/14/94	$16.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Boston Copico 55 North St. Canton, MA 02021	Equipment rental	04/14/94	$75.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Boston Copico 55 North St. Canton, MA 02021	Office supplies	04/14/94	$172.50
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Cogens Printing Services 135 Washington St. Providence, RI 02903	Reception cost	04/14/94	$2,043.70
H. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code NYNEX P.O. Box 968 Providence, RI 02901-0968	Telephone	04/14/94	$553.55
I. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Blue Knights International Law Enforcement Motorcycle Club, Inc. P.O. Box 6924 Warwick, RI 02887-6924	Advertisement	04/14/94	$100.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)	$3,385.75
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE B — ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 17

Operating Expenditures

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full): Friends of Patrick Kennedy

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement / Disbursement for: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other(specify)	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
AT & T P.O. Box 27--866 Kansas City, MO 64184--0866	Telephone	04/14/94	$537.88
Dimension Cable P.O. Box 9738 Providence, RI 02940--9738	Office utilities	04/14/94	$49.70
Randall Garrett Bliss 250 Lloyd Ave. Providence, RI 02906	Wages	04/14/94	$1,105.95
William J. Fischer 61 Spofford Ave. Warwick, RI 02888	Wages	04/14/94	$378.73
William R. Daley 8A Squire Lane E.Providence, RI 02914	Wages	04/14/94	$378.73
Michael J. McCarthy 1 Oriole St. Rumford, RI 02916	Wages	04/14/94	$378.73
Verdolino & Lowey, P.C. 124 Washington St. Suite 101 Foxborough, MA 02035	Professional services	04/14/94	$2,000.00
Verdolino & Lowey, P.C. 124 Washington St. Suite 101 Foxborough, MA 02035	Professional services	04/14/94	$2,350.00
Blarney Stone Pub 140 Dexter St. Pawtucket, RI 02860	Reception cost	04/15/94	$875.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional): $8,054.72

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

SCHEDULE B — ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 17

Operating Expenditures

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full): Friends of Patrick Kennedy

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement / Disbursement for: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other(specify)	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Fintan Stanley 84 Post Island Rd. Quincy, MA 02169	Reception cost	04/15/94	$250.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Postmaster Smith Street Station Providence, RI	Postage	04/18/94	$145.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Citibank Visa P.O. Box 6702 Sioux Falls, SD 57188–6702	Various– see memo entries below	04/21/94	$2,500.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code USAir c/o Church Travel 142 Westminster ST. Providence, RI 02903	Memo entry– travel	04/21/94	memo $100.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code American Airlines Warwick, RI	Memo entry– travel	04/21/94	memo $428.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code AVIS Rent A Car System, Inc. West Palm Beach, FL	Memo entry– travel	04/21/94	memo $140.18
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code The Butcher Shop, Inc. Providence, RI	Memo entry– reception cost	04/21/94	memo $91.80
H. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Staples Providence, RI	Memo entry– office supplies	04/21/94	memo $346.97
I. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Little Professor Book Center Providence, RI	Memo entry– office supplies	04/21/94	memo $24.56

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)	$2,895.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE B — ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 7 OF 22

FOR LINE NUMBER 17

Operating Expenditures

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full): Friends of Partick Kennedy

	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Advance payment on future charges	Memo entry– payment on account Disbursement for: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other(specify)	04/21/94	memo $1,368.49
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Blank	Purpose of Disbursement Disbursement for: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other(specify)	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Adler's Photo & Video Supply 64 Orange St. Providence, RI 02903	Purpose of Disbursement Photographs Disbursement for: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other(specify)	Date (month, day, year) 04/22/94	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period $111.13
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Providence Head Start H.S.B.D., Inc. 20 Almy St. Providence, RI 02909	Purpose of Disbursement Reception tickets Disbursement for: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other(specify)	Date (month, day, year) 04/22/94	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period $87.50
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Joe Lawrence 135 Pattern Road Woonsocket, RI 02895	Purpose of Disbursement Reception cost Disbursement for: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other(specify)	Date (month, day, year) 04/22/94	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period $584.29
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Federal Express P.O. Box 1140 Memphis, TN 38101–1140	Purpose of Disbursement Postage Disbursement for: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other(specify)	Date (month, day, year) 04/22/94	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period $45.75
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code William J. Fischer 61 Spofford Ave. Warwick, RI 02888	Purpose of Disbursement Wages Disbursement for: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other(specify)	Date (month, day, year) 04/22/94	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period $378.73
H. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code William R. Daley 8A Squire Lane E. Providence, RI 02914	Purpose of Disbursement Wages Disbursement for: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other(specify)	Date (month, day, year) 04/22/94	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period $378.73
I. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Michael J. McCarthy 1 Oriole St. Rumford, RI 02916	Purpose of Disbursement Wages Disbursement for: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other(specify)	Date (month, day, year) 04/22/94	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period $378.73

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)	$1,964.86
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE B — ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Operating Expenditures

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	PAGE 8 OF 22 FOR LINE NUMBER 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full): Friends of Patrick Kennedy

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement / Disbursement for: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other(specify)	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
1776 Liquors, Ltd. 597 Metacom Ave. Bristol, RI 02809	Reception cost	04/22/94	$537.50
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement / Disbursement for: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other(specify)	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Madeira Restaurant 288 Warren Ave. East Providence, RI 02914	Reception cost	04/22/94	$495.15
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement / Disbursement for: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other(specify)	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
RI Dept. of Employment and Training P.O. Box 1029 Providence, RI 02901–1029	Payroll taxes/withholdings	04/22/94	$858.93
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement / Disbursement for: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other(specify)	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Postmaster Smith Street Station Providence, RI	Postage	04/28/94	$145.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement / Disbursement for: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other(specify)	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Judy Sullivan 8 Fieldside Dr. Cumberland, RI 02864	Reception cost	04/28/94	$100.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement / Disbursement for: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other(specify)	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
AAA Answering Service, Inc. P.O. Box 874 Pawtucket, RI 02862–0874	Answering service	04/28/94	$40.13
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement / Disbursement for: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other(specify)	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
McBee Systems P.O. Box 4270 Athens, OH 45701	Office supplies	04/28/94	$67.09
H. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement / Disbursement for: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other(specify)	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Dimension Cable P.O. Box 9738 Providence, RI 02940–9738	Office utilities	04/28/94	$24.85
I. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement / Disbursement for: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other(specify)	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Providence Gas Co. 100 Weybosset St. Providence, RI 02903	Office utilities	04/28/94	$117.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)	$2,386.18
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE B — ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 17

Operating Expenditures

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full): Friends of Patrick Kennedy

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement / Disbursement for: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other(specify)	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
T. D'Amico's Catering 281 Smith St. Providence, RI 02908	Reception cost	04/28/94	$272.85
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	**Purpose of Disbursement / Disbursement for: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other(specify)**	**Date (month, day, year)**	**Amount of Each Disbursement This Period**
Cogens Printing Services 135 Washington St. Providence, RI 02903	Reception cost	04/28/94	$283.55
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	**Purpose of Disbursement / Disbursement for: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other(specify)**	**Date (month, day, year)**	**Amount of Each Disbursement This Period**
Riordan's Liquors 1063 Chalkstone Ave. Providence, RI 02908	Reception cost	04/28/94	$74.56
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	**Purpose of Disbursement / Disbursement for: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other(specify)**	**Date (month, day, year)**	**Amount of Each Disbursement This Period**
Juventude Lusitana 21 Chase St. Cumberland, RI 02864	Advertisement	04/28/94	$100.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	**Purpose of Disbursement / Disbursement for: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other(specify)**	**Date (month, day, year)**	**Amount of Each Disbursement This Period**
Kimberly Scott & Associates 219 Pennsylvania Ave. Washington, DC 20003	Fundraiser	04/28/94	$2,500.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	**Purpose of Disbursement / Disbursement for: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other(specify)**	**Date (month, day, year)**	**Amount of Each Disbursement This Period**
Patrick J. Kennedy 89 Ravenswood Ave. Providence, RI 02908	Office rent	04/01/94	$600.00 (IN-KIND RECEIVED)
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	**Purpose of Disbursement / Disbursement for: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other(specify)**	**Date (month, day, year)**	**Amount of Each Disbursement This Period**
G-Tech Corporation 55 Technology Way W. Greenwich, RI 02817	Travel	05/04/94	$1,494.00
H. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	**Purpose of Disbursement / Disbursement for: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other(specify)**	**Date (month, day, year)**	**Amount of Each Disbursement This Period**
Anthony C. Marcella 8A Squire Lane E. Providence, RI 02914	Wages	05/05/94	$1,601.87
I. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	**Purpose of Disbursement / Disbursement for: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other(specify)**	**Date (month, day, year)**	**Amount of Each Disbursement This Period**
Neil Connolly 4 Ida Lane E. Sandwich, MA 02537	Reception cost	05/05/94	$1,200.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)	$8,126.83
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE B — ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 10 OF 22

FOR LINE NUMBER 17

Operating Expenditures

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full): Friends of Patrick Kennedy

Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement / Disbursement for: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other(specify)	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
A. Atlantic Flag & Banner 189 Greenwood Ave. Rumford, RI 02916	Reception cost	05/06/94	$70.00
B. Service America Corporation Rhode Island Convention Center One Sabin St. Providence, RI 02903	Reception cost	05/06/94	$46,151.29
C. Morris Novelty Co. 523 Main St. Pawtucket, RI 02860	Reception cost	05/06/94	$856.00
D. Verranzano Committee Cranston, RI	Reception ticket	05/06/94	$100.00
E. Art Mederios 106 Walnut East Providence, RI	Reception cost	05/06/94	$2,200.00
F. Capron Lighting & Sound Co., Inc. 278 West St. Needham, MA 02194	Reception cost	05/06/94	$3,870.00
G. Sakonnet Times P.O. Box 131 Portsmouth, RI 02871	Subscription	05/06/94	$29.00
H. Bristol Phoenix P.O. Box 90 Bristol, RI 02809	Subscription	05/06/94	$29.00
I. Barrington Times P.O. Box 227 Barrington, RI 02806	Subscription	05/06/94	$29.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)	$53,334.29
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE B — ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 17

Operating Expenditures

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full): Friends of Patrick Kennedy

Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement / Disbursement for: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other(specify)	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
A. Warren Times–Gazette P.O. Box 50 Warren, RI 02885	Subscription	05/06/94	$29.00
B. Cogens Printing Services 135 Washington St. Providence, RI 02903	Reception cost	05/06/94	$2,456.80
C. North End -- Wanskuck Little League 8 Marisa Ln. Providence, RI 02904	Advertisement	05/06/94	$75.00
D. Narragansett Electric 280 Melrose St. Providence, RI 02901	Office utilities	05/06/94	$55.15
E. Oldaker, Ryan & Leonard 818 Connecticut Ave. NW Suite 1100 Washington, DC 20006	Professional services	05/06/94	$918.75
F. Echo Publishing Co. 200 Dyer St. Providence, RI 20903	Advertisement	05/06/94	$135.00
G. MobileComm P.O. Box 11407 Birmingham, AL 35246–0029	Beeper	05/06/94	$18.38
H. Michael J. McCarthy 1 Oriole St. Rumford, RI 02916	Wages	05/06/94	$378.73
I. William J. Fischer 61 Spofford Ave. Warwick, RI 02888	Wages	05/06/94	$378.73

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) $4,445.54

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE B — ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page — PAGE 12 OF 22 — FOR LINE NUMBER 17

Operating Expenditures

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full): Friends of Patrick Kennedy

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement / Disbursement for: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other(specify)	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
William R. Daley 8A Squire Lane E. Providence, RI 02914	Wages	05/06/94	$378.73
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Fleet Bank Providence, RI	Purpose of Disbursement Office supplies Disbursement for: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other(specify)	Date (month, day, year) 05/06/94	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period $38.50
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Pagenet One Van De Graaff Dr. Burlington, MA 01803	Purpose of Disbursement Beeper Disbursement for: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other(specify)	Date (month, day, year) 05/13/94	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period $16.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Axlerod & Associates, Inc. 730 N. Franklin Suite 404 Chicago, IL 60610	Purpose of Disbursement Media consulting Disbursement for: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other(specify)	Date (month, day, year) 05/13/94	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period $2,009.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Cogens Printing Services 135 Washington St. Providence, RI 02903	Purpose of Disbursement Reception cost Disbursement for: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other(specify)	Date (month, day, year) 05/13/94	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period $1,134.20
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Ron Manville Photography 163 Exchange St. Pawtucket, RI 02860	Purpose of Disbursement Photography Disbursement for: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other(specify)	Date (month, day, year) 05/13/94	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period $318.86
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code AT & T P.O. Box 27--866 Kansas City, MO 64184--0866	Purpose of Disbursement Telephone Disbursement for: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other(specify)	Date (month, day, year) 05/13/94	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period $722.28
H. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Fleet Bank Providence, RI	Purpose of Disbursement Payroll taxes/withhodings Disbursement for: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other(specify)	Date (month, day, year) 05/13/94	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period $1,115.48
I. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code State of RI, Division of Taxation One Capitol Hill Providence, RI 02908--5809	Purpose of Disbursement Payroll taxes/withhodings Disbursement for: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other(specify)	Date (month, day, year) 05/13/94	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period $124.97

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)	$5,858.02
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE B — ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page — PAGE 13 OF 22 — FOR LINE NUMBER 17

Operating Expenditures

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full): Friends of Patrick Kennedy

	Purpose of Disbursement / Disbursement for: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other(specify)	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Fleet Bank Providence, RI	Payroll taxes/withholdings	05/13/94	$124.07
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Riordan's Liquors 1063 Chalkstone Ave. Providence, RI 02908	Reception cost	05/13/94	$118.68
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Verdolino & Lowey, P.C. 124 Washington St. Suite 101 Foxborough, MA 02035	Professional services	05/13/94	$3,160.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Ace Advertising Company 215 Academy Ave. Providence, RI 02908	Reception cost	05/13/94	$400.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code NYNEX P.O. Box 968 Providence, RI 02901--0968	Telephone	05/13/94	$586.99
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Rose Realty Co., Inc. 245 Warren Ave. E. Providence, RI 02914	Office Repairs (const. of handicap ramp)	06/30/94	$113.46
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Blank			
H. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Gerry's Catering & Deli Service 285 Dexter St. Central Falls, RI 02863	Reception cost	05/15/94	$815.88
I. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Blank			

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)	$5,319.08
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

Contributions

SCHEDULE B — ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 17

Operating Expenditures

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full): Friends of Partick Kennedy

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement / Disbursement for: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other(specify)	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Blank			
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Blue Cross Blue Shield of RI 1 Weybosset Hill Providence, RI 02903	Purpose of Disbursement: Insurance Disbursement for: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other(specify)	Date (month, day, year): 05/20/94	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period: $372.39
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Loggia Luce Moderna Order Sons of Italy 32 Byron Ave. Rumford, RI 02916	Purpose of Disbursement: Advertisement Disbursement for: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other(specify)	Date (month, day, year): 05/20/94	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period: $60.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Institute for Labor Studies & Research 99 Bald Hill Rd. Cranston, RI 02920	Purpose of Disbursement: Reception tickets – advertisement Disbursement for: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other(specify)	Date (month, day, year): 05/20/94	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period: $190.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Ocean State Rental Corp. 45 Socanosset Crossroad Cranston, RI 02920	Purpose of Disbursement: Reception cost Disbursement for: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other(specify)	Date (month, day, year): 05/20/94	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period: $1,200.54
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Federal Express P.O. Box 1140 Memphis, TN 38101–1140	Purpose of Disbursement: Postage Disbursement for: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other(specify)	Date (month, day, year): 05/20/94	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period: $135.50
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Cogens Printing Services 135 Washington St. Providence, RI 02903	Purpose of Disbursement: Reception cost Disbursement for: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other(specify)	Date (month, day, year): 05/20/94	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period: $251.45
H. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Adler's Photo & Video Supply 64 Orange St. Providence, RI 02903	Purpose of Disbursement: Photographs Disbursement for: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other(specify)	Date (month, day, year): 05/20/94	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period: $156.93
I. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Randell Garrett Bliss 250 Lloyd Ave. Providence, RI 02906	Purpose of Disbursement: Wages Disbursement for: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other(specify)	Date (month, day, year): 05/20/94	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period: $1,301.45

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)	$3,668.26
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE B — ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page — PAGE 15 OF 22 — FOR LINE NUMBER 17

Operating Expenditures

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full): Friends of Patrick Kennedy

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Randell Garrett Bliss 250 Lloyd Ave. Providence, RI 02906	Office supplies Disbursement for: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other(specify)	05/20/94	$21.39
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Michael J. McCarthy 1 Oriole St. Rumford, RI 02916	Wages Disbursement for: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other(specify)	05/20/94	$378.73
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
William J. Fischer 61 Spofford Ave. Warwick, RI 02888	Wages Disbursement for: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other(specify)	05/20/94	$378.73
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
William R. Daley 8A Squire Lane E. Providence, RI 02914	Wages Disbursement for: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other(specify)	05/20/94	$378.73
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Citibank Visa P.O. Box 6702 Sioux Falls, SD 57188--6702	Various -- see memo entries below Disbursement for: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other(specify)	05/20/94	$1,411.48
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Northwestern Airlines c/o Church Travel 142 Westminster St. Providence, RI 02903	Memo entry-- travel Disbursement for: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other(specify)	05/20/94	memo $1,374.93
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
USAir c/o Church Travel 142 Westminster St. Providence, RI 02903	Memo entry-- travel Disbursement for: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other(specify)	05/20/94	memo $361.00
H. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Condado Plaza Hotel 999 Ashford Ave. San Juan, Puerto Rico 00907	Memo entry-- travel Disbursement for: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other(specify)	05/20/94	memo $997.39
I. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Tara Hyannis Hotel West End Circle Hyannis, MA 02601	Memo entry-- travel Disbursement for: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other(specify)	05/20/94 (memo--used unapplied credits of $1,932.53)	memo $610.69

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)	$2,569.06
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

FEC Mailing Copy

SCHEDULE B — ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	PAGE 16 OF 22 FOR LINE NUMBER 17

Operating Expenditures

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full): Friends of Patrick Kennedy

Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
A. Kimberly Scott & Associates 219 Pennsylvania Ave. Washington, DC	Fundraising Disbursement for: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other(specify)	05/31/94	$2,510.00
B. Michael J. McCarthy 1 Oriole St. Rumford, RI 02916	Wages Disbursement for: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other(specify)	06/06/94	$378.73
C. William J. Fischer 61 Spofford Ave. Warwick, RI 02888	Wages Disbursement for: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other(specify)	06/06/94	$378.73
D. William R. Daley 8A Squire Lane E. Providence, RI 02914	Wages Disbursement for: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other(specify)	06/06/94	$378.73
E. Providence Gas Co. 100 Weybosset St. Providence, RI 02903	Office utilities Disbursement for: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other(specify)	06/06/94	$18.91
F. Narragansett Electric 280 Melrose St. Providence, RI 02901	Office utilities Disbursement for: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other(specify)	06/06/94	$48.49
G. Adler's Photo & Video Supply 64 Orange St. Providence, RI 02903	Photographs Disbursement for: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other(specify)	06/06/94	$10.06
H. Hub & Federal Signs, Inc. 135 Dean St. P.O. Box 502 Providence, RI 02901-0502	Campaign supplies Disbursement for: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other(specify)	06/06/94	$1,935.00
I. Financial Innovations, Inc. P.O. Bos 3241 Providence, RI	Campaign supplies Disbursement for: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other(specify)	06/06/94	$608.65

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)	$6,267.30
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE B — ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 17

Operating Expenditures

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full): Friends of Patrick Kennedy

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement / Disbursement for: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other(specify)	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Boston Copico 55 North St. Canton, MA 02021	Equipment rental	06/06/94	$225.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	**Purpose of Disbursement / Disbursement for: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other(specify)**	**Date (month, day, year)**	**Amount of Each Disbursement This Period**
Cogens Printing Services 135 Washington St. Providence, RI 02903	Reception cost	06/06/94	$465.45
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	**Purpose of Disbursement / Disbursement for: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other(specify)**	**Date (month, day, year)**	**Amount of Each Disbursement This Period**
Mary Jane Johnson 156 Modena Ave. Providence, RI 02908	Reception cost	06/06/94	$75.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	**Purpose of Disbursement / Disbursement for: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other(specify)**	**Date (month, day, year)**	**Amount of Each Disbursement This Period**
Fleet Bank Providence, RI	Payroll taxes/withhodings	06/06/94	$1,741.86
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	**Purpose of Disbursement / Disbursement for: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other(specify)**	**Date (month, day, year)**	**Amount of Each Disbursement This Period**
State of RI, Division of Taxation One Capitol Hill Providence, RI 02908–5809	Payroll taxes/withhodings	06/06/94	$206.12
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	**Purpose of Disbursement / Disbursement for: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other(specify)**	**Date (month, day, year)**	**Amount of Each Disbursement This Period**
Pagenet One Van De Graaff Dr. Burlington, MA 01803	Beeper	06/10/94	$122.99
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	**Purpose of Disbursement / Disbursement for: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other(specify)**	**Date (month, day, year)**	**Amount of Each Disbursement This Period**
Providence Journal 75 Fountain St. Providence, RI	Reception cost	06/10/94	$1,168.80
H. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	**Purpose of Disbursement / Disbursement for: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other(specify)**	**Date (month, day, year)**	**Amount of Each Disbursement This Period**
H.D. Rose Furniture Co. 245 Warren Ave. E. Providence, RI 02914	Office furniture	06/10/94	$999.76
I. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	**Purpose of Disbursement / Disbursement for: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other(specify)**	**Date (month, day, year)**	**Amount of Each Disbursement This Period**
Rose Realty 245 Warren Ave East Providence, RI	Office rent	06/10/94	$700.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)	$5,704.98
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE B — ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 17

Operating Expenditures

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full): Friends of Patrick Kennedy

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement / Disbursement for: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other(specify)	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Postmaster Smith Street Station Providence, RI	Postage	06/10/94	$435.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Anthony C. Marcella 8A Squire Lane E. Providence, RI 02914	Purpose of Disbursement Wages Disbursement for: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other(specify)	Date (month, day, year) 06/15/94	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period $1,601.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Dimension Cable P.O. Bos 9738 Providence, RI 02940–9738	Purpose of Disbursement Office utilities Disbursement for: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other(specify)	Date (month, day, year) 06/17/94	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period $14.09
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Temptations by Kathy 12442 Wiles Rd. Coral Springs, FL 33067	Purpose of Disbursement Reception cost Disbursement for: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other(specify)	Date (month, day, year) 06/17/94	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period $701.64
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Adler's Photo & Video Supply 64 Orange St. Providence, RI 02903	Purpose of Disbursement Photographs Disbursement for: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other(specify)	Date (month, day, year) 06/17/94	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period $159.22
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Providence Water Supply Board 552 Academy Ave. Providence, RI 02908	Purpose of Disbursement Office utilities Disbursement for: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other(specify)	Date (month, day, year) 06/17/94	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period $18.13
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Boston Copico 55 North St. Canton, MA 02021	Purpose of Disbursement Equipment rental Disbursement for: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other(specify)	Date (month, day, year) 06/17/94	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period $225.00
H. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Cogens Printing Services 135 Washington St. Providence, RI 02903	Purpose of Disbursement Reception cost Disbursement for: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other(specify)	Date (month, day, year) 06/17/94	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period $214.00
I. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Sojourner House Sutie 225 W One Richmond Square Providence, RI 02906–5139	Purpose of Disbursement Advertisement Disbursement for: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other(specify)	Date (month, day, year) 06/17/94	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period $40.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)	$3,408.08
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE B — ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 17

Operating Expenditures

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full): Friends of Patrick Kennedy

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement / Disbursement for: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other(specify)	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
AAA Answering Service, Inc. P.O. Box 874 Pawtucket, RI 02862–0874	Answering service	06/17/94	$34.78
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Cape Cod Tent Rental Co. 24 Plant Rd. #3 P.O. Box 263 Hyannis, MA 02601	Reception cost	06/17/94	$300.49
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code NYNEX P.O. Box 968 Providence, RI 02901–0968	Telephone	06/17/94	$455.66
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code MobileComm P.O. Box 11407 Birmingham, AL 35246–0029	Beeper	06/17/94	$18.38
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Oldaker, Ryan & Leonard 818 Connecticut Ave. NW Sutie 1100 Washington, DC 20006	Professional services	06/17/94	$1,923.23
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Pagenet One Van De Graaff Dr. Burlington, MA 01803	Beeper	06/17/94	$16.00
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code AT & T P.O. Box 27–866 Kansas City, MO 64184–0866	Telephone	06/17/94	$377.06
H. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code AT & T P.O. Box 27–866 Kansas City, MO 64184–0866	Telephone	06/17/94	$240.84
I. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Michael J. McCarthy 1 Oriole St. Rumford, RI 02916	Wages	06/17/94	$378.73

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)	$3,745.17
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE B — ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page: PAGE 20 OF 22; FOR LINE NUMBER 17

Operating Expenditures

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement / Disbursement for: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other(specify)	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
William J. Fischer 61 Spofford Ave. Warwick, RI 02888	Wages	06/17/94	$378.73
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	**Purpose of Disbursement / Disbursement for: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other(specify)**	**Date (month, day, year)**	**Amount of Each Disbursement This Period**
William R. Daley 8A Squire Lane E. Providence, RI 02914	Wages	06/17/94	$378.73
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	**Purpose of Disbursement / Disbursement for: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other(specify)**	**Date (month, day, year)**	**Amount of Each Disbursement This Period**
Verdolino & Lowey, P.C. 124 Washington St. Suite 101 Foxborough, MA 02035	Professional services	06/17/94	$2,350.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	**Purpose of Disbursement / Disbursement for: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other(specify)**	**Date (month, day, year)**	**Amount of Each Disbursement This Period**
Providence Fraternal Order of Police 40 Sheridan St. Providence, RI 02909	Advertisement	06/20/94	$200.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	**Purpose of Disbursement / Disbursement for: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other(specify)**	**Date (month, day, year)**	**Amount of Each Disbursement This Period**
Postmaster Smith Street Station Providence, RI	Postage	06/20/94	$290.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	**Purpose of Disbursement / Disbursement for: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other(specify)**	**Date (month, day, year)**	**Amount of Each Disbursement This Period**
Richard Fontein Agency 515 Social St. Woonsocket, RI	Office rent	06/20/94	$1,000.00
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	**Purpose of Disbursement / Disbursement for: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other(specify)**	**Date (month, day, year)**	**Amount of Each Disbursement This Period**
Woonsocket Call 75 Main St. Woonsocket, RI	Advertisement	06/20/94	$161.60
H. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	**Purpose of Disbursement / Disbursement for: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other(specify)**	**Date (month, day, year)**	**Amount of Each Disbursement This Period**
NYNEX 185 Franklin St. Boston, MA 02110	Telephone service deposit	06/24/94	$350.00
I. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	**Purpose of Disbursement / Disbursement for: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other(specify)**	**Date (month, day, year)**	**Amount of Each Disbursement This Period**
NYNEX 185 Franklin St. Boston, MA 02110	Telephone service deposit	06/24/94	$2,100.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)	$7,209.06
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE B — ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 17

Operating Expenditures

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full): Friends of Partick Kennedy

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement / Disbursement for: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other(specify)	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Providence Gas Co. 100 Weybosset St. Providence, RI 02903	Office utilities	06/24/94	$42.76
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Preferred Meal Systems, Inc. 1699 E. Woodfield Rd. Schaumburg, IL 60173	Reception cost	06/24/94	$2,569.20
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code United Food & Commercial Workers Union 278 Silver Spring St. Providence, RI 02904	Reception cost	06/24/94	$50.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Federal Express P.O. Box 1140 Memphis, TN 38101-1140	Postage	06/24/94	$141.75
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Cogens Printing Services 135 Washington St. Providence, RI 02903	Reception cost	06/24/94	$1,112.80
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Axlerod & Associates, Inc. 730 N. Franklin Suite 404 Chicago, IL 60610	Media consulting	06/24/94	$7,030.68
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Rhode Island Veterans Action Center 250 Prairie Ave. Providence, RI 02905	Donation	06/24/94	$75.00
H. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Randall Garrett Bliss 250 Lloyd Ave. Providence, RI 02906	Office supplies	06/24/94	$78.35
I. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Randall Garrett Bliss 250 Lloyd Ave. Providence, RI 02906	Wages	06/24/94	$1,265.15

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)	$12,365.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE B — ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER 17

Operating Expenditures

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full): Friends of Patrick Kennedy

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement / Disbursement for: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other(specify)	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Foxboro Photo 12 Central St. Foxboro, MA 02035	Photographs	06/27/94	$117.85
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Shake–a–Leg 200 Harrison Ave. Newport, RI	Purpose of Disbursement: Donation Disbursement for: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other(specify)	Date (month, day, year): 06/30/94	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period: $500.00 (From anonymous contributions)
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code RI Coalition Against Domestic Violence 324 Broad Central Falls, RI	Purpose of Disbursement: Donation Disbursement for: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other(specify)	Date (month, day, year): 06/30/94	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period: $250.00 (From anonymous contributions)
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code RI Alzheimer Association 911 Pontiac Ave. Cranston, RI 02920	Purpose of Disbursement: Donation Disbursement for: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other(specify)	Date (month, day, year): 06/30/94	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period: $250.00 (From anonymous contributions)
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Pawtucket Times Summertime Fund 23 Exchange St. Pawtucket, RI	Purpose of Disbursement: Donation Disbursement for: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other(specify)	Date (month, day, year): 06/30/94	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period: $250.00 (From anonymous contributions)
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code RI Special Olympics 100 Jefferson Blvd. Warwick, RI	Purpose of Disbursement: Donation Disbursement for: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other(specify)	Date (month, day, year): 06/30/94	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period: $100.00 (From anonymous contributions)
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Michael G. Saegh 18 Morningside Ln. Foxboro, MA 02035	Purpose of Disbursement: Reception cost Disbursement for: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other(specify)	Date (month, day, year): 04/21/94	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period: $219.30 (IN–KIND RECEIVED)
H. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Gregory P. Spier 82 Central St. Foxboro, MA 02035	Purpose of Disbursement: Reception cost Disbursement for: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other(specify)	Date (month, day, year): 04/21/94	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period: $250.00 (IN–KIND RECEIVED)
I. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Patrick J. Kennedy 89 Ravenswood Ave. Providence, RI 02908	Purpose of Disbursement: Office Rent Disbursement for: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other(specify)	Date (month, day, year): 05/01/94	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period: $600.00 (IN–KIND RECEIVED)

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)	$2,537.15
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	$156,411.09

SCHEDULE B **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	PAGE 1 OF 1 FOR LINE NUMBER 20 (d)

Refunds of Contributions

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full) Friends of Patrick Kennedy

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Dist. Council of No. NJ Assn. of Bridge Structural & Ornamental Ironworkers 555 Preakness Ave. Paterson, NJ 07052	Purpose of Disbursement Refund of excess contribution Disbursement for: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other(specify)	Date (month, day, year) 06/17/94	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period $1,000.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Thomas P. Dunne, Sr. 12242 Ladue Wood Dr. Creve Coeur, MO 63141-8159	Purpose of Disbursement Refund of excess contribution Disbursement for: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other(specify)	Date (month, day, year) 06/24/94	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period $250.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Richard M. Riezman 44 Overhills Dr. St. Louis, MO 63124	Purpose of Disbursement Refund of excess contribution Disbursement for: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other(specify)	Date (month, day, year) 06/24/94	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period $250.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Blank	Purpose of Disbursement Disbursement for: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other(specify)	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Blank	Purpose of Disbursement Disbursement for: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other(specify)	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Blank	Purpose of Disbursement Disbursement for: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other(specify)	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Blank	Purpose of Disbursement Disbursement for: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other(specify)	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
H. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Blank	Purpose of Disbursement Disbursement for: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other(specify)	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
I. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Blank	Purpose of Disbursement Disbursement for: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other(specify)	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)	$1,500.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	$1,500.00